

# Commission of Inquiry into the Circumstances Surrounding the Death of Phoenix Sinclair

The Honourable Edward (Ted) Hughes, Q.C., Commissioner

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

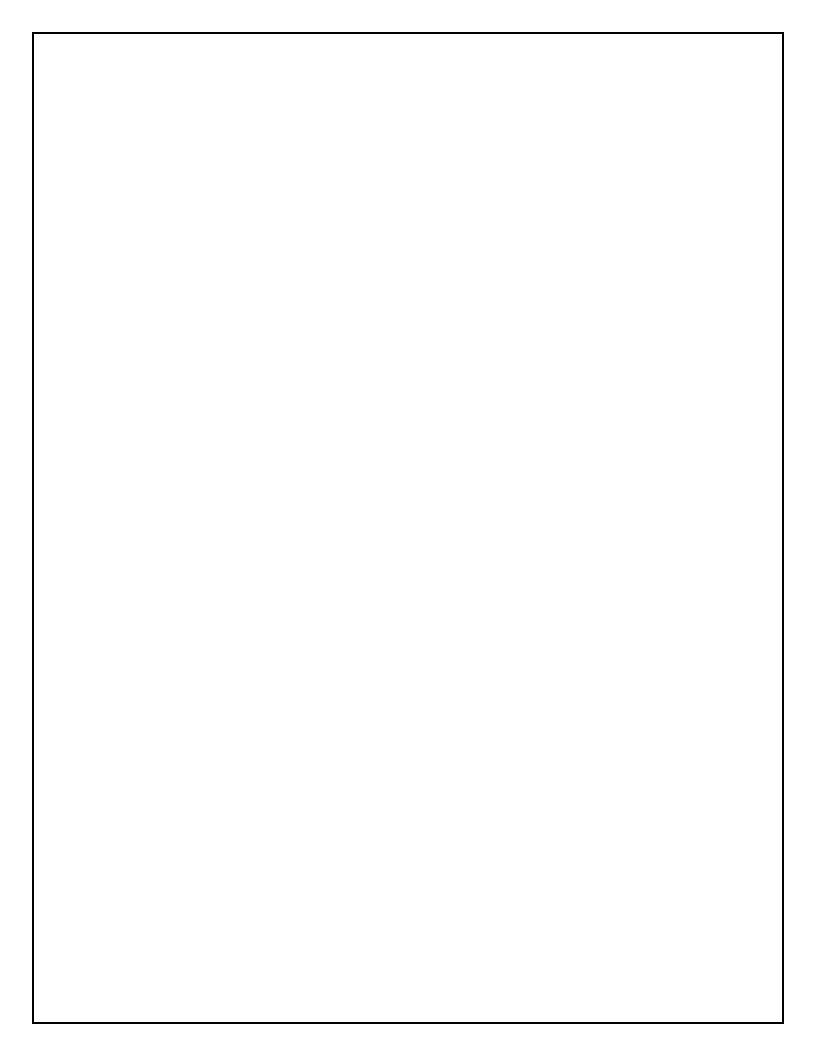
Transcript of Proceedings
Public Inquiry Hearing,
held at the Winnipeg Convention Centre,
375 York Avenue, Winnipeg, Manitoba

\*

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 2012

#### **APPEARANCES**

- MS. S. WALSH, Commission Counsel
- MR. D. OLSON, Senior Associate Counsel
- MR. G. MCKINNON and MR. S. PAUL, for Department of Family Services and Labour
- MR. T. RAY, for Manitoba Government and General Employees Union
- MR. K. SAXBERG, for General Child and Family Services Authority, First Nations of Northern Manitoba Child and Family Services Authority, First Nations of Southern Manitoba Child and Family Services Authority Child and Family and All Nation Coordinated Response Network
- MR. H. KHAN and MR. J. BENSON, for Intertribal Child and Family Services
- **MR. J. GINDIN** and **MR. D. IRELAND,** for Mr. Nelson Draper Steve Sinclair and Ms. Kimberly-Ann Edwards
- **MR. N. SAUNDERS,** for Assembly of Manitoba Chiefs and Southern Chiefs Organization Inc.
- MS. V. RACHLIS, for Witness SOR #1, SOR #2 and SOR #4
- MS. H. VAN IDERSTINE, for Project Neecheewam Inc.



## **INDEX**

		Page
<u>WITNESS</u> :		
KERRY-LYNN GREELEY		
Direct Examination	(Olson)	1
Cross-Examination	(Saxberg)	185
Cross-Examination	(Gindin)	191
Cross-Examination	(Ray)	231
Re-Examination	(Olson)	285

November 15, 2012

- 1 NOVEMBER 15, 2012
- 2 PROCEEDINGS CONTINUED FROM NOVEMBER 14, 2012

3

- 4 MR. OLSON: So we're ready for, to continue with
- 5 Ms. Greeley's testimony this morning.
- 6 THE COMMISSIONER: Have her come back to the
- 7 stand then please.
- I commend everybody for being ready and here on
- 9 time.
- 10 MR. OLSON: Morning, Ms. Greeley.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Good morning.

12

- 13 **KERRY-LYNN GREELEY** previously
- sworn, testified as follows:

- 16 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. OLSON:
- 17 Q Like you to take a look at page 37035, which is
- 18 in Commission disclosure 1795. This is, according to Mr.
- 19 Orobko, a continued summary of the service and intervention
- 20 provided by him, or the agency under his time with the
- 21 file; are you familiar with these notes?
- 22 A I would have reviewed them in the file.
- Q Okay. And I think you said yesterday, these
- 24 sorts of notes would be the type of notes you would look
- 25 at to determine what you're going to do with the

- 1 file?
- 2 A Right.
- 3 Q Okay. If you take a look, we take a look at
- 4 37036, which is the next page, the case plan, I think that
- 5 we looked at yesterday is, is discussed there. So that
- 6 would have been the case plan that you initially were
- 7 carrying out with the --
- 8 A Right.
- 9 Q -- family?
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 Q Okay. And that was the case the plan, at least
- 12 at that time, that Ms. Kematch and Mr. Sinclair would be
- 13 required to follow, in order to regain custody of Phoenix;
- 14 is that right?
- 15 A Yes, that's correct.
- 16 Q Okay. And I think you said that this sort of
- 17 plan could be fluid and it might change, depending on other
- 18 information received, such as a Cree Nation child-in-care
- 19 file and that sort of thing?
- 20 A And, and in addition to how the family is
- 21 functioning while the worker's doing their ongoing
- 22 assessment.
- 23 Q Okay. And that, that would be based on your
- 24 observations as a worker?
- 25 A Yes.

Q Okay. And part of that, I take it, is you would 1 be monitoring the family, on an ongoing basis, so you could 2 3 assess whether or not the family was actually ready to 4 parent again? 5 Α Right, correct. 6 Okay. On the next page, which is 37037, at the Q 7 bottom, the last paragraph says: 8 "The assigned worker shall have 9 10 two primary issues to sort through in the coming months. Firstly, 11 12 the question of parental 13 motivation and commitment will 14 need to be assessed and weighed on 15 an on-going basis." 16 So that's parental motivation and commitment. 17 18 And then: 19 "Secondly, it will be necessary to 20 21 determine Samantha's parental 22 capacity. The preceding case plan 23 should serve to quickly help the 24 assigned worker with these matters 25 so ... long term planning can

1 quickly occur for Phoenix."

- 3 Yesterday, we heard Mr. Orobko talk about
- 4 parental capacity, parental motivation and commitment.
- 5 A Um-hum.
- 6 Q And are, are those the, the things that, that you
- 7 were assessing when you were dealing with this file?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q Okay. And so whatever plan, or whatever,
- 10 whatever you were doing were geared towards looking at
- 11 those issues, to determine whether or not Phoenix should be
- 12 returned to the family; is that right?
- 13 A Yes, that's correct.
- 14 Q And as you continued to work with this family,
- 15 over the ensuing months, are those, did those, these goals
- 16 still, were they still the important goals to look at while
- 17 you were working with the family?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q So they didn't change over that time?
- 20 A No, not that I recall.
- 21 Q And so just, just to be clear, what, what
- 22 was your understanding of Mr. Orobko's second issue, that
- 23 is, Samantha's parental capacity?
- 24 A When a child is in care, the role of the agency
- 25 is to assess are they able to parent this child, so that

- 1 the child can be returned to their care? That's one of the
- 2 main goals. And then to help the parents do that, if
- 3 that's possible. So my understanding of that goal would be
- 4 for me, as the social worker and anybody else that I could
- 5 utilize to help me assess whether or not Samantha was going
- 6 to be able to parent this child.
- 7 Q Okay. And so that's, that's you, your own
- 8 assessment skills, plus, relying on the assessment skills
- 9 of other collaterals to make that assessment; is that
- 10 correct?
- 11 A Correct, to, and to provide me with information
- 12 about how she's functioning, how Steve was functioning, how
- 13 they were managing their life, essentially.
- 14 Q Okay. And when you're doing that assessment,
- 15 you're looking, I, I take it, at the, the history of the
- 16 family?
- 17 A Yes, taking that into consideration, yes.
- 18 Q And then you're looking at how the family's doing
- 19 while you're working with them; is that --
- 20 A Yes --
- 21 Q -- right?
- 22 A -- that's correct.
- 23 Q And, and I, I take it to -- in order to get an
- 24 accurate picture of, of parental capacity, you need to
- 25 spend some time with the family?

- 1 A Correct.
- 2 Q Okay.
- 3 A You need to provide them with visits with their
- 4 child, so that they can interact with their child. You
- 5 need to meet with them, to talk about how they're doing,
- 6 what the issues are, plans that they make, that the agency
- 7 believe is necessary. Sometimes that involves putting in
- 8 to place extra support to help gather information and
- 9 assist the parents with meeting the plan.
- 10 Q Okay. So, for example, if you see a weakness in
- 11 a certain area and there's a support or a collateral that
- 12 you can contact to help meet that weakness, is that
- 13 something that you, you have a responsibility to do, as a
- 14 social worker, for the family?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q Okay.
- 17 A To assist them in whatever you believe, and they
- 18 may identify, as necessary to reach the goals.
- 19 Q Okay. And I take it at any time, if you
- 20 determine that there is no parental capacity, the child is
- 21 either not returned, or if it, the child had been returned,
- 22 you would apprehend the child again?
- 23 A If there's concern about the parents' ability to
- 24 parent, yes.
- 25 Q Okay. I just want to move on to the child

- 1 protection proceedings --
- 2 A Okay.
- 3 Q -- and the, the first thing I'd like you to help
- 4 us understand is why, why was it necessary to have any, any
- 5 court proceedings at all in this case? I mean, Phoenix,
- 6 Phoenix was apprehended --
- 7 A Right.
- 8 Q -- and that was done without a court order any
- 9 court mandate --
- 10 A Right.
- 11 Q -- is that right?
- 12 A Um-hum.
- 13 Q So apprehension itself can be done in that
- 14 manner?
- 15 A Right. And then you have to present before the
- 16 court to explain what the grounds were for the apprehension
- 17 and then what your plan is, as a child welfare agency. So,
- 18 in this case, the plan was the child was apprehended from
- 19 her parents' care and the plan was the agency was seeking a
- 20 three month temporary order of guardianship for Phoenix, to
- 21 remain in care, with the agency, while the family followed
- 22 through with the expectations, as identified in the three
- 23 month order.
- Q Okay. And so your understanding of your role is,
- 25 as the social worker in these proceedings, is to --

- 1 A Um-hum.
- 2 explain to the court, in this case, it would
- 3 be a master --
- 4 A Um-hum.
- 5 Q -- the plan that the agency has formulated for
- 6 the return of the child?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Okay. And ultimately, is the return of the child
- 9 the goal --
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q -- of the -- okay. And is there anything in
- 12 particular that you have to satisfy the court about in
- 13 order to have the plan approved?
- 14 A I'm not sure if I understand what you mean.
- 15 Q Put it this way, does the court require, is the
- 16 court required to approve the agency's plan that's
- 17 presented?
- 18 A Yes, they have to grant the order.
- 19 Q Okay.
- 20 A With, typically with approval, the order can be
- 21 granted in one of two ways. One is with the agency and the
- 22 parents, or the family, consenting to the order.
- 23 Q Okay.
- 24 A The other way is going through an actual full
- 25 court proceeding and then the, a judge granting an actual

- 1 order.
- 2 Q Okay. So if the parents don't consent and then a
- 3 full proceeding's required?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Okay. And if the parents do consent, then it's
- 6 as a consent order and --
- 7 A Right.
- 8 Q -- a cursory proceeding is --
- 9 A Yeah.
- 10 Q Okay. And in this particular case, and I know
- 11 that you weren't the worker at the initial court hearing --
- 12 A Um-hum.
- 13 Q -- that would have been your, your predecessor,
- 14 Ms. Saunderson, the parents consented, initially, to a
- 15 three month order?
- 16 A Yes --
- 17 Q Okay.
- 18 A -- that's my understanding, yes.
- 19 Q Did you ever discuss that with the parents, that
- 20 they were consenting to this order? Or was that already
- 21 done before you were involved?
- 22 A I don't recall discussing that with them.
- 23 Typically, when a case is transferred and the parents'
- 24 consent is already on record, we just move forward with the
- 25 actual order, once it's granted and following through with

- 1 the goals and expectations, conditions of the order.
- 2 Q Okay. If we turn up page 37129, and this is
- 3 still from Commission disclosure 1795, see, this, this, I
- 4 believe, is the initial court disposition sheet from the
- 5 first appearance before the master in that, in this
- 6 case --
- 7 A Yeah, there's --
- 8 Q -- and you weren't involved in this, this
- 9 proceeding?
- 10 A Not this initial one, no.
- 11 Q Okay. So it would have started then in May 3rd,
- 12 2000 and if we go through the various disposition sheets,
- 13 we'll see that it was, in this case, I believe it was
- 14 adjourned to May 10th?
- 15 A And then it was adjourned again.
- 16 Q And then it was adjourned again because counsel
- 17 needed to receive instructions. So from May 10th, it was
- 18 adjourned -- sorry, on the May 10th document, your name
- 19 first appears and that's at page 37133?
- 20 UNIDENTIFIED PERSON: (Inaudible).
- 21 MR. OLSON: Three seven one three three.
- 22
- 23 BY MR. OLSON:
- 24 Q So your name, you'll see at the top there --
- 25 A Um-hum.

- 1 Q -- under 2, is handwritten in, in place of Ms.
- 2 Saunderson; right?
- 3 A Yeah, someone wrote my name there, yes.
- 4 Q Okay. And would you have received this, this
- 5 document then?
- 6 A It probably would have been received and placed
- 7 in the file, yes.
- 8 Q Okay. And, and these types of documents, are
- 9 they just the typical document you receive on a file and
- 10 place into the file?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q Okay. Were you present at the May 10th
- 13 proceeding?
- 14 A Not that I recall.
- Okay. And then it appears that, from the May
- 16 10th proceeding, the file was adjourned to May 24th --
- 17 A Um-hum.
- 18 Q -- and the reason given is counsel to receive
- 19 instructions. And we know from the testimony the, the
- 20 other day, that west region had to determine whether,
- 21 whether or not it was the appropriate agency to, to be
- 22 dealing with the issue though, something to that effect?
- 23 A That, I think that's correct.
- Q Okay. So then on May 24th, which is at page
- 25 37135, this is the disposition sheet for that day and your

- 1 name is handwritten --
- 2 A Um-hum.
- 3 Q -- in again and I, I take it you didn't appear at
- 4 this --
- 5 A Not that I recall.
- 6 Q Okay. So just while these various adjournments
- 7 are occurring, Phoenix is still under apprehension, she's
- 8 still in the care of the agency?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q So she's not residing with Ms. Kematch or Mr.
- 11 Sinclair?
- 12 A Correct.
- 13 Q And is the plan being carried out at the time?
- 14 At this time?
- 15 A Typically, yes, if there's, if everybody
- 16 understands what the plan is. Typically you start working
- 17 out the plan as soon as everybody agrees that this is what
- 18 the plan is, because sometimes the court proceedings, as
- 19 you see here, can take a, weeks for it to be finally be,
- 20 for the order to finally be granted, depending on what the
- 21 court may be waiting for. Sometimes, and I believe it's
- 22 the case in this situation, they're often waiting for a
- 23 birth certificate, when it's a newborn child.
- Q Okay. Which is what the reference here to BC, is
- 25 that, that what --

- 1 A Would be.
- 2 the reference is?
- 3 A Yeah.
- 4 Q Okay.
- 5 A Birth certificate.
- 6 Q So until their birth certificate's provided, the
- 7 master won't grant an order; is that right?
- 8 A Correct.
- 9 Q Okay. The next court disposition summary is on
- 10 page 37126. So this is dated Wednesday, June 7th, 2000 and
- 11 again, it appears that it's, that the hearing is adjourned
- 12 to June 14th and this is, according to the document, that
- 13 CFS was to contact Cree Nation. Were you at this
- 14 proceeding?
- 15 A I, I don't recall any of the court proceedings,
- 16 so I can't say for sure if I was there or not.
- 17 Q Okay. If we go to the next --
- THE COMMISSIONER: You, you wouldn't have a
- 19 note of the, whether you were there?
- 20 THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. Typically, if
- 21 you appear in court, though, that's documented for you
- 22 already.
- THE COMMISSIONER: In the courtroom?
- 24 THE WITNESS: In the courtroom and on these
- 25 sheets, if there's information that's given back to you

1 from the lawyer, et cetera.

2

### 3 BY MR. OLSON:

- 4 Q Okay. So the next, the next appearance is June
- 5 14th, 2000, which you'll, we'll find at page 37125. Now,
- 6 it's, there's no indication that you're actually at this
- 7 proceeding, but we have a, we have the transcript from the
- 8 proceeding, which indicates that you were, in fact, there.
- 9 A Okay.
- 10 Q Okay. And do you have a recollection of this
- 11 proceeding?
- 12 A No.
- 13 Q This was a fairly routine matter?
- 14 A Yes.
- Okay. At this proceeding, according to the
- 16 disposition sheet, there was a temporary, temporary order
- 17 granted and that would be from May 3, 2000?
- 18 A Right.
- 19 Q Okay. So it was actually backdated until, to May
- 20 3rd --
- 21 A Right.
- 23 typical in, in these cases, that the order is --
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q -- backdated?

- 1 A Typically they backdate it to the day that
- 2 everybody consents to the order. So I believe that was
- 3 when the parents were there and consented to an order. And
- 4 that's -- my understanding was that that was because you're
- 5 talking about children, in particular, this case, a very
- 6 young child. So it's better to have the order backdated,
- 7 because you're already expected to be working on the plan
- 8 and the goals, instead of waiting until however many -- you
- 9 know, this is well over a month after, to then start an
- 10 order and, and continue on.
- 11 THE COMMISSIONER: I don't see the record
- 12 on that, on the screen, of, of the confirmation of the
- 13 order.
- 14 MR. OLSON: It's, sorry, the bottom of the
- 15 screen --
- 16 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, there it is.
- MR. OLSON: -- under term --
- 18 THE COMMISSIONER: It's, it's come there now.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

- 21 BY MR. OLSON:
- 22 Q And then, if we could just take a look at the
- 23 transcript from that hearing, which is, the first page of
- 24 the transcript, it's 35097. So here's a transcript and
- 25 you, I, your comments first appear at 35099. So at line,

November 15, 2012

```
1 sorry, line 22 --
2
             THE COMMISSIONER: What day is this?
 3
             MR. OLSON: Pardon me, this is page 35099 --
             THE COMMISSIONER: Yeah, what day?
 4
5
             MR. OLSON: Oh, the date is June --
 6
             THE WITNESS: Fourteenth, 14th, I believe.
7
             MR. OLSON: -- 14th.
8
             THE COMMISSIONER: Right.
9
10
   BY MR. OLSON:
11
        Q So here's where you, apparently present the
12
  plan --
13
        A
            Um-hum.
14
        Q -- and you say:
15
16
                  "The plan is a three month
17
                  temporary order for Phoenix
18
                 Sinclair. Over the period of the
19
                 three months there's a couple of
20
                  expectations on both parents,
21
                 Samantha Kematch and Steven
2.2
                  Sinclair. Both parents are
23
                  expected to participate in an
24
                 appropriate parenting program.
25
                 With regards to Samantha Kematch,
```

### K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON) November 15, 2012 1 she's expected to participate in a 2 psychiatric or psychological 3 assessment, to be arranged with 4 her and the agency. And both 5 parents are expected to attend 6 regular weekly visits with their daughter at the agency 7 office." 8 9 10 The court asks, are there any -- sorry: 11 12 "Are there other children?" 13 14 And you say: 15 16 "No, not with our agency." 17 18 And then the court asks again: 19 20 "Okay. Are there other children?" 21 22 And you say: 23 24 "Yes, there's a son." 25

K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON) November 15, 2012 Then the court say: 1 2 3 "And where is the son?" 4 5 And you say: "I believe he's with Cree Nation 7 Child and Family Services." 8 9 10 Mr. Harvie confirms it and the court says: 11 12 "Thank you." 13 14 And then Mr. Harvie confirms that Anishinaabe 15 Child and Family Services is not taking a position. 16 Is that the totality of the information you would have provided to the, the court in this case? 17 18 Α Yes, I believe so. 19 Okay. And is that typical of these types of proceedings, that --20 21 Α Yes. 22 Okay. So I notice that it doesn't appear the 23 court asks you for any background information on the 24 family? 25 A Not that I recall.

- 1 Q Okay. Do you know if the court is presented with
- 2 that information?
- 3 A I, I can't remember specifically.
- 4 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, no, you said you didn't
- 5 remember any of the court proceedings.
- 6 THE WITNESS: I, I don't.
- 7 THE COMMISSIONER: But seeing this transcript --
- 8 THE WITNESS: Um-hum.
- 9 THE COMMISSIONER: -- do you accept that you were
- 10 there and said these things?
- 11 THE WITNESS: Yes, yeah, I do.
- 12 THE COMMISSIONER: But you don't recall being
- 13 there?
- 14 THE WITNESS: I, I don't recall.

- 16 BY MR. OLSON:
- 17 Q Have you attended on, on these consent orders in
- 18 the past? Or --
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q -- okay. And so is this a, one of the roles of
- 21 social workers, to attend --
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q -- these proceedings?
- 24 A Um-hum.
- 25 Q And at any of the other proceedings, do you ever,

- 1 did you ever get questions about the appropriateness of the
- 2 plan?
- 3 A I don't remember.
- 4 Q Okay.
- 5 A I, I haven't had to attend these court
- 6 proceedings in --
- 7 Q In a long time?
- 8 A -- 12 years --
- 9 Q Okay.
- 10 A -- so I, I don't recall.
- 11 Q Fair enough. So, at this time, you're, as of
- 12 this date, you've already begun working on the plan.
- 13 Phoenix is in care?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And she's having weekly visits with --
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 O -- Ms. Kematch and Mr. Sinclair?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And do you recall where those weekly visits were
- 20 taking place?
- 21 A At the agency office.
- 22 Q Okay.
- 23 A Initially, when intake was involved, they were
- 24 taking place in the intake agency office, then when the
- 25 file was transferred to me, the visits were transferred to

- 1 my agency office.
- Q Okay. How did, how did, first of all, how did
- 3 Phoenix get to the visits?
- 4 A I can't remember specifically. Typically what
- 5 happens is either the foster parent will transport the
- 6 child, or at that time, I believe the agency had a
- 7 transportation department --
- 8 Q Okay.
- 9 A -- where we had volunteer, I don't know if they
- 10 were volunteer, or if they were paid, but we had people
- 11 that would transport children to and from various
- 12 appointments, one of them being access visits with their
- 13 children, with their parents, pardon me, in the agency
- 14 office.
- Okay. So, just, just to clarify, do you say that
- 16 the agency would transfer, transfer the parents to the
- 17 visits?
- 18 A No, we transport the children --
- 19 Q Children?
- 20 A -- to the visits at the agency office.
- 21 Q Okay.
- 22 A Sometimes, if the parents had difficulty making
- 23 their own way to the office, the social workers would
- 24 assist them with that, sometimes providing bus tickets, a
- 25 driver, depending on what the situation was.

- 1 Q Okay. Did family support workers ever do the
- 2 transporting of --
- 3 A Sometimes, yes.
- 4 Q Okay. So sometimes a family support worker --
- 5 and we'll hear more about what that --
- 6 A Right.
- 7 Q -- is in a few moments, but --
- 8 A If a family support worker was involved in the,
- 9 with the family, was assisting the parents, sometimes they
- 10 would typically supervise the access visits, if that was
- 11 deemed necessary. So yes, family support workers could
- 12 also transport and do those other tasks.
- Q Okay. Do you know, at this point, we'll, and
- 14 we're going to go through your notes in a few moments --
- 15 A Um-hum.
- 16 Q -- but do you know, at this point, whether or not
- 17 a family support worker was involved with supervising --
- 18 A At --
- 19 Q -- these visits?
- 20 A -- in June?
- 21 Q In June.
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q Okay. So that didn't happen until a little
- 24 later?
- 25 A Right.

- 1 Q Okay. Were you at these visits in June?
- 2 A I can't recall specifically if, if I was at every
- 3 visit. My, my typical practice was to attend the visit, if
- 4 I felt there was a need to be there, to supervise, or to
- 5 speak to the parents, or to see the child. Typically I
- 6 would be there at the beginning of the visit and at the end
- 7 of the visit, to ensure everybody arrived, that everybody
- 8 was acting appropriately and then, at the end of the visit,
- 9 to conclude the visit and make sure the child was
- 10 transported back to their foster placement, assist the
- 11 parents if they needed possibly a bus ticket or something.
- 12 Q Okay. In this particular case, these were to be
- 13 supervised visits; is that right?
- 14 A I can't remember specifically if they were to be
- 15 supervised visits.
- 16 Q Okay.
- 17 A I know that they occurred in the agency office
- 18 and often the word supervised is used if they're in the
- 19 office.
- 20 Q Okay. So just --
- 21 A It doesn't necessarily mean that somebody's
- 22 actually sitting in the room, or somebody is observing from
- 23 outside the room. It typically meant that they were in the
- 24 agency office --
- 25 Q Okay.

- 1 A -- instead of in a family's home, or in a
- 2 community setting.
- 3 Q I see. So the fact they're in the office means,
- 4 in, in the agency, that they're supervised?
- 5 A Well, it, it could be, it could -- supervised
- 6 visit could also be that there is somebody, a supervisor,
- 7 actually sitting in the room while the visit is happening,
- 8 or observing through a two-way mirror.
- 9 Q Okay. In this, in this case, you would have, you
- 10 know, at the, at the, say, for example, at the first visit
- 11 you had with the family --
- 12 A Um-hum.
- 13 Q -- would that have been one of the first times
- 14 you actually had met Ms. Kematch and Mr. Sinclair?
- 15 A Not necessarily.
- 16 Q Okay.
- 17 A I may have met them before, for a meeting,
- 18 possibly had met them in order to discuss changing the
- 19 visits. I, I can't remember specifically. I'd have to see
- 20 my notes.
- 21 Q Okay. But you, that's something you would have
- 22 made a note of --
- 23 A If I --
- 24 Q -- if first --
- 25 A -- had met them previous --

- 1 Q Right.
- 2 A -- to the visit? Typically, yes.
- 3 Q Okay. And if you supervised the visit, would you
- 4 have made a note of that as well?
- 5 A If I, if I sat through the whole visit, I
- 6 probably would have made a note of that, but to have go in
- 7 and out, or to be there at the beginning and at the end, I
- 8 might not have made a note of that.
- 9 Q With the particular concerns you had with respect
- 10 to this family --
- 11 A Um-hum.
- 12 Q -- and we talked yesterday about bonding and
- 13 attachment and, an those past issues --
- 14 A Um-hum.
- 15 Q -- was observing the interaction between Phoenix
- 16 Sinclair and her parents important to you, as the worker?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Okay. And, and your, your observations then,
- 19 you'd be looking for, would you be looking for anything in
- 20 particular?
- 21 A Mostly on how they were attending to -- she was,
- 22 she was a brand new baby, so attending to, you know, her
- 23 needs, whether they were, you know, taking care of her
- 24 while they had her in their care, for, I believe the visits
- 25 were two hours, or one and a half hours at a time.

- 1 Q And so you're looking, you're looking to ensure
- 2 that they're acting appropriately, you know, picking her up
- 3 when she cries and that, that sort of thing?
- 4 A Um-hum.
- 5 Q And are those observations, observations you
- 6 would have noted in your file?
- 7 A Typically, yes, if I, if I were supervising the
- 8 visit, I probably would have noted that.
- 9 Q Okay. Would anybody else have been supervising
- 10 visits between Ms. Kematch and Mr. Sinclair --
- 11 A It, it's possible --
- 12 Q -- and Phoenix?
- 13 A -- I can't remember specifically.
- 14 Q If someone else were supervising these visits,
- 15 would there be a note on the file?
- 16 A Typically there would be, yes.
- 17 Q And is it safe to say that if the visits were
- 18 being supervised by anyone, including yourself --
- 19 A Um-hum.
- 21 about those visits?
- 22 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And is it also fair to say then that if
- 24 there are no notes or observations made, then probably
- 25 wasn't a supervised visit, in terms of someone being there,

- 1 watching what was happening?
- 2 A Yes, it, without somebody actually sitting in the
- 3 room. It doesn't mean that somebody, such as myself,
- 4 didn't go in and out of the visit room, to talk to them, or
- 5 to check on, what we, what we call check on them.
- 6 Q Right.
- 7 A So you'd pop in and see how are things going, you
- 8 might stay for a few minutes, leave, come back.
- 9 Q And I, I understand, this wouldn't be the only
- 10 case you're dealing with at the time, would it?
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q Okay. So with your existing case load, would --
- 13 do you normally have the opportunity to sit and supervise
- 14 visits like this?
- 15 A Not typically.
- Okay. Ideally, is that something you would like
- 17 to do, like to have done?
- 18 A It really depends on the case.
- 19 Q In this particular case, is it something you
- 20 would have liked to have done?
- 21 A I don't know, I don't, I don't know.
- 22 Q Okay. So knowing what you know about the facts
- 23 and the background --
- 24 A Um-hum.
- 25 Q -- you, at this point, you, you can't say that

- 1 it's a type of case you would want to have supervised the
- 2 visits?
- 3 A That I would have wanted to sit in the entire two
- 4 hours for every visit?
- 5 Q Right.
- 6 A Not necessarily, no.
- 7 Q Okay. I want to look at some of your notes now
- 8 and they, there are a series of them. They weren't in any
- 9 particular order, but if you, if we look at page 37333 --
- 10 A So we're not going to look at them in order, is
- 11 that what you're saying?
- 12 Q Well, we're going to look at certain notes --
- 13 A Okay.
- 14 Q -- and if you're, if you're aware of other notes
- 15 that --
- 16 A Okay.
- 18 you've had a chance to review them --
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q -- right?
- 21 A Yeah.
- 22 Q Okay. So these are the notes I've, I've
- 23 selected, in terms of what --
- 24 A Okay.
- 25 Q -- I thought was important.

K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON) November 15, 2012

```
1
        Α
           Okay.
             This first note here, is this, is this one of the
2
         Q
 3
    notes you wrote? Is this your writing?
4
              That's my writing, yes.
             And can you just explain what this note is?
5
         Q
 6
              It appears to be a note talking about what the
         Α
    plan is for the three month temporary order.
7
8
           Okay. So the first thing you, it appears you've
         Q
9
    written there is:
10
11
                  - see if Steve sign consent for me
12
                  to view child-in-care
13
                  sealed ...
14
15
              Is it sealed file?
16
             Closed --
        Α
           Or closed --
17
         Q
18
             -- file.
         Α
19
              -- file? And do you --
         Q
20
         Α
              Can --
21
             -- do you know from --
         Q
22
         Α
             -- can I interrupt --
23
              -- your --
         Q
24
         Α
              -- for a minute?
25
         Q
              Sure.
```

- 1 A Is there a date on this note?
- 2 O I don't believe there is.
- 3 A Okay. No, doesn't --
- 4 Q And, and I --
- 5 A -- appear to, no.
- 6 Q -- I noticed, from looking at a number of the
- 7 notes, they are undated?
- 8 A They're, and they're, when I reviewed the notes,
- 9 there are notes that have no date, such as this one, and
- 10 were not in any order, so I don't know when this was
- 11 written. I don't know if this was the, the beginning.
- 12 Based on what it says there, it appears to me it was
- 13 written at, written at the beginning of the case, when I
- 14 was possibly reviewing the file, or just got the case, but
- 15 I can't say for sure.
- Okay. Because there, there are no page numbers
- 17 on them --
- 18 A There's no page numbers.
- 19 Q -- and they're undated. And it's not necessarily
- 20 that you didn't date them, it's just they may have been
- 21 taken out of order by --
- 22 A Correct.
- 23 Q -- somebody at some point?
- 24 A Typically, when I wrote my notes, I wrote a date
- 25 on the top page and if I -- they were little sheets, and if

- 1 I turned the page, I might not have put the date on the
- 2 next page. So some might have dates and others wouldn't.
- 3 So this may have, you're right, come from --
- 4 Q Okay.
- 5 A -- somewhere in the file, without knowing
- 6 specifically where.
- 7 THE COMMISSIONER: But the content of this tells
- 8 you it was early on?
- 9 THE WITNESS: That's what I believe, based on
- 10 what I've read, yes.
- 11
- 12 BY MR. OLSON:
- 13 Q Okay. And just from looking at your transfer
- 14 summary, which we discussed yesterday --
- 15 A Um-hum.
- 16 Q -- it doesn't appear as though Mr. Sinclair ever
- 17 provided you with consent --
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 Q -- to access his file? Okay. And then next, it
- 20 says:
- 21
- "- 3 month order."
- 23
- That's, I, I take it, discussing the plan. And
- 25 what's the next line say?

K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON) November 15, 2012

```
1
         Α
 2
                  "- case history from Cree Nation
 3
                  to be incorporated in present
                  plan."
 4
 5
         Q Okay. And so that's you noting what you needed
 6
7
    to do, in terms of your planning; is that --
8
             This -- yes, this appears, to me, to be my own
         Α
    handwritten notes that I would have taken from the plan
9
    that was presented to me from intake.
10
11
         Q
            Okay. Do you know, at that point, whether or not
12
    you had reviewed the Cree Nation --
13
        A I can't remember specifically if I had or not by
14
    this point.
15
      Q Okay. And then the next paragraph there appears
16
   to say:
17
18
                           psychiatric/psychological
                  assessment with reference maybe to
19
                  Samantha ...
20
21
22
              Is that --
23
             That appears to be what it says, yes.
         Α
24
             And then I'd, I'm not sure what the next portion
         Q
25
    says. Can -- are you able to make that out?
```

K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON) November 15, 2012

I don't know what that word is.

```
2
 3
                  "... or couple with our approval."
 4
             So is this, is this referral, referring to
5
         Q
    possibly having both Mr. Sinclair and Ms. Kematch assessed?
         A I don't remember.
7
8
             Okay. Do you recall if that was a consideration
   you had?
9
10
         A
              I don't recall specifically, no.
11
         Q.
           Okay. And then the next:
12
13
                  - appropriate ...
14
15
           Parenting program.
        Α
16
         Q
```

19 And I, I'm not sure, are you able to read what's

... parenting program.

And I, I'm not sure, are you able to read what's

20 in the brackets?

21 A It says started. So meaning that they have to at

22 least start an appropriate parenting program, because

23 it would depend on how long the parenting program

24 was --

17

18

1

А

25 Q Okay.

```
1 A -- whether it would be completed within the three
2
  month period or not.
3
        Q I see. And then:
4
5
                 - attend all visits with ...
      A With Phoenix.
7
8
       0
9
                ... [Phoenix]
10
11
   A
          Yes.
12
           Okay. And that's fairly self-evident. And then
13 what does the next area there say?
        A It says assess, and then there's a number of
14
  points:
15
16
                 "- parents' motivation and
17
18
                commitment"
19
20
          Okay.
       Q
21
22
                 "- Samantha's parenting capacity
23
                 her involvement with peer group
24
                 now"
25
```

K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON)

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

- 19
- 20
- 21 A I don't remember.
- Okay. From reviewing your notes, were you able 22 Q
- 23 to tell what, what steps you took in that --
- 24 Α I --
- 25 Q -- regard?

- 1 A -- I don't remember.
- 2 Q Okay. Is that something, if you had done certain
- 3 things, would you have made notes of it?
- 4 A Yes, likely. I do -- in reviewing my notes, and
- 5 I'd have to look at them again, but in some contact I had
- 6 with Nikki Taylor, their support person at the Boys and
- 7 Girls Club --
- 8 Q Um-hum.
- 9 A -- there was some comments about their
- 10 involvement with that club and some programs that were
- 11 going on there. I may have used that information in part
- 12 of, for that part of the assessment, but I can't remember
- 13 specifically.
- 14 Q Okay. So the fact that they were involved
- 15 in some programming with the Boys and Girls
- 16 Club --
- 17 A And attending regularly and, may have been part
- 18 of my assessment with regards to that issue, but I can't
- 19 remember specifically.
- 20 Q Okay. And Nikki Taylor, we heard from Ms.
- 21 Saunderson, was involved early on with this --
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q -- with this family?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q Was it unusual to have families involved with,

```
with a support like that?
A No.
Okay. So that's not atypical?
```

- 5 Q If we turn now to another note, it's at page
- 6 37280. Now, this note is dated, May --

No, that's not atypical.

- 7 A Dated May the 11th.
- 8 Q -- 11th, 2000?
- 9 A Um-hum.
- 10 Q So this is very shortly after you, I think it's
- 11 the day after you were --
- 12 A Couple of days, probably, yes.
- 13 Q -- couple days after you've --
- 14 A Yeah.
- 15 Q -- had the file?
- 16 A Um-hum.
- 17 Q In here, we're --
- 18 A Do you need me to read it?
- 19 Q Yes, please.
- 20 A Telephone call from, that's what that means:

21

- 22 TCF Nikki Taylor Boys & Girls
- 23 Club
- she is a support person for
- 25 Steve & Samantha.

```
1
                  - she has been helping them follow
                  through with agency expectations
 2
 3
                  - are going to do a post-natal
                  parenting class at the Aboriginal
 4
 5
                  Centre and I think signed ...
 7
              I don't know what the next word is.
 8
 9
                   ... and want to do a class at
10
                  pregnancy distress - re: parents
11
                  with kids in care
12
                  - it doesn't start until September
13
                  - also trying to get a
14
                  psychologist to do assessment -
15
                  her and then not able to find one
16
                  - I will look at having her see
17
                  Dr. Altman - if that is an option
18
                  or not depending on case situation
19
                  or situations
2.0
21
              If you'd just stop there for a minute --
         0
22
         Α
              Okay.
23
              -- what did that last point mean?
         Q
24
         Α
             Which last point?
25
              The -- about Dr. Altman?
         Q
```

- 1 A That I was -- given that Ms. Taylor was telling
- 2 me they were having difficulty finding somebody to do
- 3 the assessment, as part of the expectation, that I
- 4 would look at possibly having Dr. Altman see
- 5 Samantha.
- 6 Q And you said:

8 ... depending on case situation

- 10 What --
- 11 A I, I don't know what that means, sorry, I don't
- 12 remember.
- Okay. And Dr. Altman, I know we talked a little
- 14 bit about Dr. Altman yesterday, and I apologize, apologize
- 15 if I asked this question before, but was Dr. Altman a
- 16 resource that you had through the agency?
- 17 A I believe so. I don't remember specifically.
- 18 Q Did, did the agency, to your recollection, employ
- 19 some sort of, either a psychologist, or psychiatrist to, to
- 20 do assessments for workers?
- 21 A Not that I recall specifically.
- 22 Q Okay. Sorry, you, you can continue, please.
- 23 A
- Nikki offered to be at a meeting I
- 25 had with them as support. I

- 1 advised her of change in visits to
- Tuesdays at 10:45 to 12:45 and she
- 3 will pass on information if she
- 4 sees them today.

- 6 Q Okay.
- 7 A So if I remember correctly, Samantha and Steven
- 8 didn't have a phone and were often at the Boys and Girls
- 9 Club and so part of how I was able to contact them was
- 10 through Nikki Taylor at the Boys and Girls Club. Because
- 11 if I phoned there and she wasn't, they weren't there, then
- 12 I could often speak to Nikki and she could pass on
- 13 information to them for me and they had agreed to that.
- 14 Q So Ms. Taylor was a conduit for information --
- A As well as a support to the family, yes.
- 16 Q Okay. And do you know if Ms. Taylor attended
- 17 the, the visits with Phoenix?
- 18 A I don't remember specifically if she did.
- 19 Q Do you recall if there were any notes made of, of
- 20 her attending?
- 21 A Not that I found in my notes.
- Q Okay. If she was attending, is that something
- 23 you would have noted?
- 24 A Not necessarily.
- 25 Q Okay.

- 1 A In particular, because she was a support to them,
- 2 so I wouldn't necessarily note that a support person was
- 3 there.
- 4 Q Okay.
- 5 A If somebody new had attended a visit that I
- 6 didn't know, I typically would, you know, find out who that
- 7 person was from the parents and what was the purpose of
- 8 them being there and then I might make a note of that. But
- 9 in this particular case, Nikki had identified herself to me
- 10 as their support person. I had read that in the file
- 11 previously. So I likely wouldn't have noted that if she
- 12 had attended.
- 13 Q Okay. You can turn now to another note at page
- 14 37286. This is a June 7th note and again, it looks like,
- 15 excuse me, a telephone call to Nikki Taylor?
- 16 A No, from Nikki Taylor.
- 17 Q From Nikki Taylor and what does the, the balance
- 18 say?
- 19 A Pardon me?
- Q What does the balance of the note say?
- 21 A Do you want me to read it?
- 22 Q Yes, please.
- 23 A Okay.

25 Telephone call from Nikki Taylor

```
at the Boys and Girls Club. She
1
                  has been in ...
2
 3
             I don't know what that abbreviation --
 4
5
             Okay.
        Q
 6
       Α
           -- is for.
7
                  ... contact with Samantha and
8
9
                  Steve, regular contact with
10
                  Samantha and Steve. They are
11
                  attending the drop-in parent group
12
                  at Andrews Street Centre and are
13
                  registered for the course at
14
                  pregnancy distress, which starts
15
                  in September. I explained about
16
                  psychiatric appointment I have and
17
                  then set it up with her, Samantha.
18
                  We set up meeting for July the 6th
19
                  to discuss plans for Sam and look
                  at a teaching support worker for
2.0
21
                  her during extra visits at home,
2.2
                  if baby returns.
23
24
             I think that word is.
25
             Okay. And so, at this point, psychiatric
        Q
```

- 1 assessment had not been completed --
- 2 A Correct.
- 3 Q -- and that's one of the conditions of having
- 4 Phoenix returned home --
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q -- right? And the reference here to a meeting on
- 7 July 6th, the note is dated June 7th, so this is a meeting
- 8 approximately a month in the --
- 9 A Um-hum.
- 10 Q -- future? And is that a meeting with Ms.
- 11 Kematch and, and Mr. Sinclair, or with Ms. Taylor?
- 12 A That would have been a meeting with Samantha and
- 13 Steven.
- 14 Q Okay. And then you talk about --
- A And that she's going to attend, it appears.
- 16 Q -- you talk about discussing a plan to have a
- 17 teaching support worker?
- 18 A Um-hum.
- 19 Q And that's a reference to what sort of -- what --
- 20 tell us what a teaching support worker is?
- 21 A A teaching support worker is a family support
- 22 worker. So the agency often used what we called in-home
- 23 teaching support workers, which are family support workers
- 24 and their role was to assist the parents in the family with
- 25 various parenting tasks. So it could be anything from

- 1 learning basic parenting skills, addressing any issues that
- 2 the parents had about parenting, as well as information
- 3 from the teaching support worker was given back to the
- 4 social worker to use as part of their assessment, as to how
- 5 the parents were parenting, coping, managing, whatever the
- 6 issues were.
- 7 Q So the teaching support worker is, in part, a
- 8 resource for you, as a social worker --
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q -- to assess the parents; is that --
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And --
- 13 A And it's an employee of the agency.
- 14 Q Okay. And do you know what sort of
- 15 qualifications a teaching support worker has?
- 16 A I don't know, specifically. There was a whole
- 17 department for teaching support, for family support
- 18 workers. They were managed by their own supervisor and
- 19 manager of that department. What typically happened is if
- 20 a social worker believed that a, a family support worker
- 21 was necessary, or thought would be beneficial for a family,
- 22 we would fill out a request form and submit it to that
- 23 department and they would assign a support worker that
- 24 would best match the needs of what the, the social worker
- 25 was looking for.

- 1 Q Okay. And I just, just want to be, be clear and
- 2 I want to understand, when -- if you're relying -- are you
- 3 -- do you rely on teaching support workers then to do a, an
- 4 assessment of the family?
- 5 A You rely on them to provide you with information
- 6 about what they're observing, what their opinions are on
- 7 how the parents are coping or managing, that kind of stuff.
- 8 THE COMMISSIONER: What they were to teach was,
- 9 was parenting skills and, and that kind of thing, as
- 10 distinct from an academic program?
- 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. It was more hands on
- 12 teaching, mentoring --
- 13 THE COMMISSIONER: Day-to-day care of family and
- 14 so on?
- THE WITNESS: Yes. So it could be anything from,
- 16 you know, teaching them how to bath a child, if that was
- 17 necessary, or teaching them how to maintain a budget, how
- 18 to grocery shop --

## 20 BY MR. OLSON:

- 21 Q So really the practical --
- 22 A -- prepare food, you know --
- 23 Q -- practical skills --
- A -- and healthy meals.
- 25 Q -- for parenting then, that --

- 1 A Right.
- 2 Q -- sort of thing?
- 3 A Practical skills, yes.
- 4 Q And just with respect to the course that's
- 5 mentioned, do you know whether or not they, in fact,
- 6 attended that course?
- 7 A Which course? Because there's two mentioned
- 8 there.
- 9 Q Either of them.
- 10 A My understanding, from my summary, is that they
- 11 completed the one at the Andrews Street Centre and I'm not
- 12 sure about the one at parenting distress.
- 13 Q I think we touched on it yesterday, your
- 14 recollection was that this information, you would have
- 15 received from Ms. Taylor?
- 16 A Which information?
- 17 Q That they completed the --
- 18 A And possibly that I would have contacted somebody
- 19 at, at the Centre, to confirm that they completed, but I
- 20 don't remember specifically.
- 21 Q Okay. And there, there isn't a specific note of
- 22 that, is there?
- 23 A Not that I noticed in the --
- 24 Q Okay.
- 25 A -- file, no.

- 1 Q The condition, the condition of having the
- 2 parents attend all weekly visits with Phoenix, what was the
- 3 reason for including that, as a --
- 4 A That was, that was a very typical condition,
- 5 because some, sometimes, depending on where the parents are
- 6 at and how they're coping, or functioning in their own
- 7 life, they don't often, sometimes they don't make it to
- 8 visits and their reasons for not attending may be of
- 9 concern for the agency. So it was very common to put in
- 10 that parents attend every visit. It also is a way for them
- 11 to demonstrate that they are committed to this child and
- 12 want to be a part of the child's life, if they can attend
- 13 every visit.
- 14 Q Right. Like the prevent, the parental
- 15 motivation --
- 16 A Right.
- 17 Q -- issue? And --
- 18 A They're, they're showing that they're
- 19 interested --
- 20 Q Right.
- 21 A -- in being a part of the child's life and
- 22 possibly parenting the child.
- 23 Q And in this case, what did you observe in that
- 24 respect?
- 25 A That they attended -- based on my notes and my

- 1 summary, that they attended all the visits. I think
- 2 there's one note where the visit was cancelled because
- 3 Phoenix had chicken pox and so therefore the parents didn't
- 4 attend, but I, I didn't find any notes where it indicated
- 5 they didn't attend other visits.
- 6 Q Okay. And if they weren't attending visits, is
- 7 that something you would have noted?
- 8 A I would have noted that, because then I would've
- 9 had to make arrangements for the child not to be
- 10 transported, or if the child was transported and the
- 11 parents just didn't show up, then I would have had to
- 12 arrange for the child to go back. And typically, I would
- 13 have documented that they weren't attending.
- 14 Q Now, I've looked through the notes and I, I
- 15 wasn't able to find any, any notes referencing your
- 16 personal observations of, of the visits with Phoenix. I've
- 17 -- you've looked through the notes as well?
- 18 A Right.
- 19 Q Are you aware of anything that references you're
- 20 actually attending any of the visits?
- 21 A Not that I could find in my notes.
- 22 Q Okay. So is it reasonable to assume then that
- 23 you did not, in fact, attend --
- 24 A No.
- 25 Q -- that's not, not reasonable?

- 1 A No. As I said earlier, it's possible I was in
- 2 the visit. I, typically, my practice was to be there at
- 3 the beginning of the visit, to be there at the end of the
- 4 visit. If I was in the office, I may have popped in to the
- 5 visit to see them. So -- but I might not have documented
- 6 that. I typically wouldn't have documented the start and
- 7 end of every visit, unless there was something that was
- 8 unusual that occurred in a visit. So if I were popping in
- 9 and out of visits, if I found something unusual, I would've
- 10 typically documented that. If the visits were going as
- 11 they typically did, in all of my cases, I didn't always
- 12 document that I was there at different times.
- 13 Q Okay. So if, only if something unusual was
- 14 happening, you would, you would document it?
- 15 A Typically, I would document if something such as
- 16 a parent didn't show up, or they showed up and they were
- 17 not acting appropriately, I would document that.
- 18 Q Okay. One of the, I take it, one of the
- 19 questions any social worker picking up the file, for
- 20 example, after, after you, would have is, you know, was
- 21 there, was there a bonding or attachment formed --
- 22 A Um-hum.
- 24 right?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q Okay. If, if you hadn't documented any
- 2 observations about bonding, how, how would the next social
- 3 worker know that it had occurred?
- 4 A Because it would, it would be in the other
- 5 information that was contained in the file, without
- 6 necessarily the specifics on every visit.
- 7 Q And the other information on the file would be --
- 8 A Such as information that was in the case summary,
- 9 or information from other sources that might be in the
- 10 file.
- 11 Q Wouldn't it be better to have your actual
- 12 observations, as a trained social worker, than other --
- 13 A That, that would be helpful, yes, of course, but
- 14 it wasn't typical to write about every single visit that a
- 15 parent attended, unless there was something unusual.
- 16 Q Another note I would just direct your attention
- 17 to is at page 37294. This note's dated August 14, 2000.
- 18 A Um-hum.
- 19 Q Can you just go through this note from, for us,
- 20 please and --
- 21 A Okay.
- 22 Q -- explain it?
- 23 A This says, HV, which is home visit, Steve
- 24 Sinclair and Samantha Kematch and their address, 864
- 25 Magnus.

- 1 Q Okay. And just before you go on, this -- so a
- 2 home visit would refer to a visit they are having with
- 3 Phoenix in their own home; is that --
- 4 A No --
- 5 Q No?
- 6 A -- it was a visit where I attended the family's
- 7 home.
- 8 Q Okay.
- 9 A It doesn't necessarily mean that Phoenix was in
- 10 the home at the time. It just means I was in the family's
- 11 home.
- 12 Q Okay. Do you know whether or not Phoenix was in
- 13 the home at this time?
- 14 A I don't know, I'd have to read my notes --
- 15 Q Okay.
- 16 A -- to see if it references that or not.
- 17 Q Go ahead.
- 18 A I can't remember.

- They were both waiting for me
- 21 outside. I asked to go inside to
- 22 talk. Samantha was very resistant
- about going inside. She refused
- 24 to initially. She said it was
- 25 messy in her apartment. I advised

```
both, both of them that we needed
1
2
                  to talk and was not prepared to do
 3
                  so outside. Gave them a choice to
                  meet today or tomorrow, when the
 4
5
                  baby was visiting.
7
             So obviously the baby wasn't here at this time.
8
             Okay.
        Q
9
        Α
10
                  Samantha said we could go inside
11
                  today. Inside the apartment, the
12
                  living room and kitchen was neat
13
                  and tidy. I challenged her on
14
                  comment that apartment was messy
15
                  and she said it was in the
16
                  bedroom. I talked about Marie's
17
                  role and important for them to
18
                  work with Marie and that means
19
                  being here when she comes, setting
20
                  goals to focus on meeting
21
                  parenting needs.
2.2
             Okay. Before we go to the next page, first of
23
        Q
24
    all, the -- did, did it raise any concerns for you that Ms.
```

Kematch didn't -- appears not to have wanted you to enter

- 1 the apartment?
- 2 A Not necessarily.
- 3 Q Okay.
- 4 A It was, that was something that clients often
- 5 didn't want us to come into their homes and wanted to meet
- 6 outside.
- 7 Q So having a, a CFS worker at the door is not
- 8 necessarily a, a welcome --
- 9 A Correct.
- 10 Q Okay. So but you do get inside then you --
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q -- you note it's neat and tidy?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Okay.
- 15 A In the rooms I were (sic) in. I was not in the
- 16 bedroom.
- 17 Q Okay. And then you have this reference here to
- 18 Marnie's role?
- 19 A No --
- 20 Q Or, sorry, not --
- 21 A -- Marie's.
- 22 Q -- Marnie, Marie's?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q And who is that?
- 25 A Marie Belanger, she was the, the family support

- 1 worker --
- 2 Q Okay. So by this time, you had --
- 3 A -- that I --
- 4 Q -- arrangements, made arrangements --
- 5 A For a family support worker, yes.
- 6 Q -- for a family support worker to attend the
- 7 home --
- 8 A To work with Samantha and Steve initially, yes.
- 9 Q -- and to work on the practical parenting
- 10 skills --
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q -- that you --
- 13 A And getting ready to have the baby returned.
- 14 Q Okay. Would Phoenix have been at those meetings
- 15 with the, the support worker?
- 16 A Eventually, yes.
- 17 Q Okay. But at this point in time, do you
- 18 know?
- 19 A I, I don't remember. I'd have to look at my
- 20 notes, but I don't remember specifically.
- 21 Q And reading this, it appears there may have been
- 22 some difficulty with Ms. Kematch and Mr., Mr. Sinclair
- 23 cooperating with the support worker?
- 24 A I, I don't know that.
- 25 Q Okay.

- 1 A It, it, it -- I'm talking to them about the
- 2 importance of it. I don't know if that's because there
- 3 were difficulties, or if I was just discussing it with them
- 4 as hey, this is part of the plan that we need to follow.
- 5 It's really important that, that you work with her. I
- 6 don't remember specifically.
- 8 around --
- 9 A Not that I can remember.
- 10 Q Okay. Go on to the next page please?
- 11 A This is the same meeting.
- 12 Q This is the same, the same meeting?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q The same date?
- 15 A Um-hum.
- 16 Q And what does this note record?
- 17 A
- 18 They have found a new place to
- 19 live on Magnus, closer to
- 20 Arlington. Need letter to Welfare
- 21 re: baby return. I suggested they
- have worker call me. They will
- ask her. We discussed
- 24 psychologist. I advised I will
- 25 check to see what else I can do.

1 Maybe ... 2 3 I don't know what that word is. Oh, set. 4 5 Maybe set it up ourselves. I made it clear it is still 7 expectation that is, that it be completed even after baby 8 9 returned. Towards the end of 10 meeting, Sam appeared less upset 11 and resistant. 12 13 So that comment about Sam appearing less upset and resistant, was, was her demeanour at the time -- can, 14 15 can you describe it? Or do you recall it? 16 A I don't recall specifically. What I can tell you, from what I've written there, is, based on my 17 practice, it appears that at the beginning of the meeting, 18 19 when we were outside, she didn't want me to come into her 20 home, that she was somewhat resistant is what I would have 21 probably observed. And as the meeting went on, she 22 appeared to become less upset or resistant and was 23 cooperating. 24 Okay. So --Q

I don't remember this meeting specifically, but

- 1 that's the best I can tell you, based on my notes and my
- 2 own practice.
- 3 Q So initially she wasn't --
- A She wasn't happy about me being there.
- 5 Q Okay.
- 6 A Lots of clients are not happy about CFS workers
- 7 being in their home.
- 8 Q One of the conditions of the plan was that they
- 9 be cooperative with --
- 10 A The agency, yeah.
- 11 Q -- agency?
- 12 A Um-hum.
- 13 Q And you record, I think, in your transfer
- 14 summary, that they were cooperative?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q Did, did their level of cooperation change over
- 17 time? Or was it always sort of this --
- 18 A I, I don't remember.
- 19 Q Just want to move, move on to a, a note you wrote
- 20 about the psychological assessment at page 1795. Sorry,
- 21 37285. Now, we're going a bit back in time here --
- 22 A Right.
- 23 Q -- this is a June 7th, 2000 note.
- 24 A This is earlier; right?
- 25 Q So this is just over a -- well, this is a couple

- 1 months prior to the -- that we just looked at. This
- 2 appears to be you looking for someone to do the assessment?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q And can you just read --
- 5 A Read it?
- 6 Q -- this note?
- 7 A June the 7th, CV means community visit, which
- 8 means I was out into, in the community, having a visit. So
- 9 I may have been somebody, in somebody else's office, or any
- 10 community setting. Dr. Thor, I believe that is, Thor
- 11 Choptiany, at PsycHealth:

- I gave him info and agency
- 14 concerns about her flat affect in
- 15 interviews. He said she could be
- depressed, recommended a
- 17 psychiatric assessment to assess
- for possible mood disorder, or
- 19 thought disorder. He said she is
- an adult and would need to have
- 21 referral from a family doctor to a
- 22 psychiatrist. He also said could
- possibly look at parent capacity,
- however psychiatrist referred by
- family doctor not likely do that.

```
He said could start off with a
1
 2
                  mental health query with a
 3
                  psychologist.
 4
 5
             MR. OLSON: Okay.
 6
             THE COMMISSIONER: And what's the doctor's name
7
    you're talking about there?
8
             THE WITNESS: Dr. Thor Choptiany.
             THE COMMISSIONER: And what, what are, what are
9
   his qualifications?
10
             THE WITNESS: I don't know --
11
12
             THE COMMISSIONER: No, no, but --
             THE WITNESS: -- and I don't remember.
13
14
             THE COMMISSIONER: -- is he a psychologist?
15
             THE WITNESS: He's a psychiatrist, I believe, but
   I don't remember specifically.
16
17
             THE COMMISSIONER: A psychiatrist?
18
             THE WITNESS: I believe so.
19
20
    BY MR. OLSON:
21
        Q And so, how is it you, you got the, got to Dr.
22
    Choptiany?
         A I don't remember.
23
24
             Okay. And was this just a, a sort of casual
         Q
```

25 conversation with him?

- 1 A Given that it was a community visit, at
- 2 PsycHealth, I, means I probably went to his office to meet
- 3 with him about this, so I wouldn't say it was a casual
- 4 meeting. I -- it appears I was asking him if he could help
- 5 with the assessment, but I don't remember Dr. Choptiany, or
- 6 meeting with him.
- 7 Q Okay. So you have no actual memory --
- 8 A Recollection.
- 9 Q -- of this?
- 10 A Uh-uh, no.
- 11 Q There's no indication here that you actually gave
- 12 him material to look at, but you did give him some
- 13 information; is that --
- 14 A Correct. It doesn't say that I gave him anything
- 15 written, but that I gave him the information and in my
- 16 practice, that typically meant I shared verbally with him
- 17 what the information was.
- 18 Q Okay. But if you had given him the file to look
- 19 at, or the transfer summary, or certain documents, would
- 20 you have made a --
- 21 A I --
- 22 Q -- a note of that?
- 23 A -- typically would have, but that wasn't common
- 24 practice, to give the file. The file's confidential and
- 25 it's protected under the Act, so we can't just give it to

- 1 anybody.
- 2 Q So even if you were looking --
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Were, were, were you
- 4 retaining his services?
- 5 THE WITNESS: I, I don't remember specifically
- 6 this meeting at all, so I, I'm not sure --
- 7 THE COMMISSIONER: So you don't know how he
- 8 became involved?
- 9 THE WITNESS: I don't remember that, no, sorry.
- 10 THE COMMISSIONER: And, and I guess I'm
- 11 jumping ahead, Mr. Olson, but did, did he, this doctor,
- 12 perform any services?
- 13 THE WITNESS: No, not that I found in the notes.

- 15 BY MR. OLSON:
- 16 Q And is the information you provided to him what,
- 17 what you recorded here? Or did, would you have shared more
- 18 with him than what's recorded here?
- 19 A It says I gave him information around the agency
- 20 concerns. So I probably would have shared more information
- 21 than what's actually documented here, but I don't recall.
- Q Okay. And do you recall today what the agency
- 23 concerns were? Was it the parental capacity and
- 24 motivation?
- 25 A Yes, all the ones that were identified initially.

- 1 Q By Mr. Orobko?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Okay. And he's saying it appears that he thought
- 4 maybe Ms. Kematch was depressed, based on what you've told
- 5 him?
- 6 A Yes, that's what it says.
- 7 Q Okay.
- 8 A That she could be.
- 9 Or have a mood disorder --
- 10 A Um-hum.
- 11 Q -- or a thought disorder? And then he talks
- 12 about possibly having a parental capacity done, but that's
- 13 not something that could be done with a referral by a
- 14 family doctor; do you know what that's --
- 15 A Right.
- 16 Q -- about?
- 17 A I don't remember, specifically, what he was
- 18 talking about, other than what's written there.
- 19 Q Did he -- do you know if he suggested a parental
- 20 capacity?
- 21 A I don't remember. I don't remember this meeting
- 22 at all, I have no recollection of it, so all I can tell you
- 23 is what's written there.
- 24 Q The last point says: He said he could start off
- 25 with a health --

- 1 A Mental health query --
- 2 Q -- mental health query?
- 3 A -- with a psychologist.
- 4 Q Okay. And so was it -- you didn't ultimately
- 5 retain Mr. (sic) Choptiany to do any --
- A Not that's in the notes, no.
- 7 Q Okay. And do you know, do you know why that was?
- 8 A I don't know.
- 9 Q Okay. And was this an in person meeting with Dr.
- 10 Choptiany?
- 11 A Based on the fact that it says a community visit,
- 12 my practice was to write that if I was actually meeting
- 13 with somebody.
- 14 Q Okay. And, and there's no, no indication here
- 15 that you provided information about Ms. Kematch's hidden
- 16 pregnancy and lack of pre-natal care?
- 17 A As I said earlier, it says that I shared with him
- 18 information about the agency concerns. That was one of the
- 19 concerns identified. It's possible I gave him that
- 20 information, but I have no recollection.
- 21 Q So you can't say one way or the other at this
- 22 point?
- 23 A I can't say one way or the other.
- 24 Q I want to look at another note, it's on page
- 25 37287. This is a July 6th, 2000 note and could you, could

K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON) November 15, 2012

```
1 you just explain --
            Read it --
2
        Α
 3
        Q
           -- read --
            -- read it?
 4
        Α
5
            -- this note and explain it?
        Q
             Okay. This says OV, which is an office visit,
 6
        Α
   which means, typically, that they were in my office, the
7
   people I, I was meeting with, so it's an office visit with
8
9
   Samantha, Steve and Nikki Taylor:
10
                  Andrew Street Parent Support
11
12
                  instructor does some education
13
                  around parenting, Healthy Start
14
                  for mom and me, Debbie. Many
15
                  programs not start until fall.
16
                  Pregnancy distress program,
17
                  parenting children, parenting
18
                  child after returned home.
19
                  Psychiatric assessment not gone to
                  doctor. Got ...
20
21
             I don't know if, I don't know what that word is.
22
23
24
                  Somebody's name from phone book.
25
                  She did see doctor. He not make
```

## K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON)

```
referral for her. Issue now is
1
 2
                  payment for psych assessment.
 3
                  job service program for summer.
                  Call club to reach Sam and Steve.
 4
                  Heather McShane, 948 ...
 5
 7
              I don't know, 4428, I think.
 8
 9
                  ... welfare are together.
10
11
             So just in terms of who attended this meeting, if
         Q
12
    -- I note that Phoenix's name wasn't on --
13
             Right, correct.
         Α
14
             So she wouldn't have been present?
15
         Α
             Correct.
16
         Q
             Okay. And again, it looks like, at this point,
    there was still difficulty on Ms. Kematch's part, in
17
18
    finding someone to do the assessment the agency was
    requiring?
19
20
         Α
            Correct.
21
         0
             Okay.
22
         Α
             It appears she was trying, with the help of Ms.
    Taylor, but having some difficulty getting somebody.
23
24
             In terms of payment, there's a reference to
         Q
```

payment. Is that, is this something that the agency pays

- 1 for, or would it be up to the client?
- 2 A It would depend on who was doing the assessment.
- 3 And I don't remember specifically, in this case, who paid
- 4 for the assessment. Sometimes, depending on the type of
- 5 assessment, it's an agreed upon mutual joint payment
- 6 between the agency and the clients. Sometimes it's just
- 7 the agency, sometimes it's just the client. In this case,
- 8 I don't remember specifically what it was.
- 9 Q Okay. In this, in this case, where the clients
- 10 are receiving social assistance, is it something the agency
- 11 takes into consideration, in terms of having --
- 12 A Yes, but what, what I remember happening was if
- 13 the parents had a lawyer through Legal Aid, then Legal Aid
- 14 -- so if it was a joint paid assessment, then my
- 15 understanding was, and I'm not a lawyer, but my
- 16 understanding was that it was Legal Aid that paid for half
- 17 and the agency paid for half.
- 18 Q Okay. Is that something that you would explain
- 19 to the client, or how, how would --
- 20 A Typically, yes. If, if there was an issue about
- 21 payment, that -- my, what I would normally do is tell them
- 22 that they'd need to speak to their lawyer about whether or
- 23 not Legal Aid was going to pay for the entire assessment,
- 24 or pay for half and then the lawyers would have to discuss
- 25 that.

- Okay. On the next, next page, which is 37288,
- 2 there's a note dated July 10th, 2000. So this is four
- 3 days after the previous note.
- 4 A Um-hum.
- 5 Q And it looks like -- maybe you can just read the
- 6 note --
- 7 A Okay.
- 8 Q -- again?
- 9 A It's office visit again, with Angie Balan, my
- 10 supervisor:

- 12 Women's Health Clinic on Graham,
- provide the number, 947-1517, to
- 14 talk to a doctor around is this
- related to postpartum depression?
- 16 Have lots of info and can make
- 17 referrals to appropriate places.
- 18 Counselling also offered there.
- 19 Clinic, Mount Carmel, Hope Centre.
- 20 Appears motivated now, both
- 21 parents. Get some, got some
- sense, or get some sense of if
- 23 depressed postpartum by see a
- 24 doctor at the Women's Health
- 25 Clinic. Will put in home support

- 1 services to assist parenting and
- 2 assess parenting. Do risk
- 3 assessment. Signed VPA on August
- 4 the 3rd, transition plan.

- 6 Q Okay. So just the first part of the note,
- 7 referring to the clinic, is that, is that a discussion
- 8 you're having with Ms. Balan about --
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q -- having --
- 11 A It appears that we're talking about other places
- 12 that Samantha maybe can go to help to try to get the
- 13 assessment completed.
- Q Okay. And when you, you wrote appear motivated
- 15 now --
- 16 A Correct.
- 18 A Again, I don't remember specifically, but based
- 19 on my note, it appears I'm saying that both Samantha and
- 20 Steven were motivated to parent Phoenix at that point.
- 21 Q And do you know what the, the basis of that
- 22 assessment was?
- 23 A It would have been my, probably my assessment,
- 24 based on their attending the visits, cooperating with the
- 25 agency, asking about wanting the child returned, et cetera.

- 1 Q And then we talked about putting in a home
- 2 support; is, is this where the, the issue of home support
- 3 was first discussed or considered?
- 4 A I believe so. I don't remember for sure, but I
- 5 believe so.
- 6 Q Okay. And then the, the next one at -- that you
- 7 -- sorry, I've forgotten what you had said that the do --
- 8 it's a weekly assessment?
- 9 A Risk assessment, it says.
- 10 Q Okay. Was a risk assessment done?
- 11 A Not an actual formal written risk assessment.
- 12 What that means, I believe, again, I don't recall
- 13 specifically, but at the time, the practice was that the
- 14 social workers would do a risk assessment. So that's just
- 15 an overall -- it's part of your overall assessment when
- 16 you're looking at returning a child to a parent's care, or
- 17 for children that already in parents' care that are open to
- 18 the agency. It's, it's part of your overall assessment as
- 19 to the possible risk in the home.
- 20 Q And what, reference to risk, what did that mean?
- 21 Risk to who?
- 22 A Risk to the child, or to the children in the
- 23 home. So is there a risk for their immediate safety?
- 24 Q So this is dealing with --
- 25 A Is there any indication that they, that there's a

- 1 risk, that they would be at risk if they were placed at
- 2 home, their immediate safety at risk.
- 3 Q This is immediate safety?
- 4 A And, and overall --
- 5 Q So both long --
- 6 A -- safety risk, yes.
- 8 A I believe so, yes.
- 9 Q Okay. And you said it wasn't a formal risk
- 10 assessment?
- 11 A Document.
- 12 Q Was any --
- 13 A It wasn't an, an actual document that I recall
- 14 completing --
- 15 Q Okay.
- 16 A -- like, an, an actual piece of paper where you
- 17 fill out information. It was part of your overall
- 18 assessment, as a social worker, on a file.
- 19 Q Okay. But is it recorded somewhere?
- 20 A I don't remember.
- 21 Q Have you -- I mean, you've looked through the
- 22 file and you're, what you've done with the file?
- 23 A Um-hum.
- Q Did you see any written risk assessment in there?
- 25 A No, that's what I said, this wasn't an actual

- 1 physical risk assessment that I would have filled out.
- 2 Q No, but was there any kind of written risk
- 3 assessment?
- 4 A On the file? No.
- 5 Q Okay. So if another worker picked it up and
- 6 said, I wonder what the other worker thought about the risk
- 7 here, there'd be nothing recorded on the file at least?
- 8 A Not an actual, physical piece of paper identified
- 9 as risk assessment, no.
- 10 Q Right, or, or anywhere at all?
- 11 A It, it would have been in, in the summary, or the
- 12 information as you read through out it.
- Okay. So you'd glean, from looking through the
- 14 file --
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q -- what you thought the risk was?
- 17 A What the assessment was.
- 18 Q Okay. And what would be the factors you'd look
- 19 at for, for risk assessment here?
- 20 A How the parents are attending to the child's
- 21 needs. Are they engaging in any risky behaviours
- 22 themselves, such as substance abuse, domestic violence?
- 23 How they're, overall, caring for the child, are they, as I
- 24 said, attending to their needs?
- 25 Q So are these things, the examples you gave,

- 1 things you'd be looking for on an ongoing basis while --
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q -- you were a social worker?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q So as long as you're involved in the file, you'll
- 6 be wanting to determine, for example, whether the parents
- 7 are abusing substances?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And whether they're actually providing care for
- 10 the child?
- 11 A Yes, it's part of your overall assessment, as a
- 12 social worker, taking care of a file in a child protection.
- 13 Your assessment is ongoing all the time, through gathering
- 14 information, through your observations, other people's
- 15 observations, about how the parents are functioning and
- 16 coping.
- 17 Q Okay. And I, I take it, you don't just rely on
- 18 other people though?
- 19 A No, no, that's what I said, through you, as a
- 20 social worker, your own observations, information you've
- 21 gathered from other people.
- 22 Q Is the -- and tell me if it's not, but is a
- 23 primary way you assess that is through your own
- 24 observations --
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q -- by dropping in on a family and --
- 2 A Yes, meeting with them on a regular basis,
- 3 attending the home, talking with them on the phone. But
- 4 you also do rely on information from collateral sources who
- 5 may see them on a more regular basis than you may, or who
- 6 may be helping them with a certain task.
- 7 Q And when you say you, you would, you would meet
- 8 with them on a regular basis, how frequently would that be
- 9 for this family, for example?
- 10 A Based on my notes, it appears it was once a
- 11 month, roughly.
- 12 Q Okay.
- 13 A And every case is different. It depends on what
- 14 you assess as the level of risk in the home and whether
- 15 children are in the home or not in the home, as to how
- 16 often you would need to meet with them.
- 17 Q Okay. And so here, I, I know -- I don't see a
- 18 formal risk assessment, but based on your risk assessment,
- 19 where, how, how risky was this home?
- 20 A Well, in this case, the child wasn't in their
- 21 care.
- Q Okay. Not at this point?
- 23 A Right, at this point.
- 24 Q So when you're writing this, you're looking at
- 25 whether or not the child can return to care?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q Okay. Because ultimately, the only point of
- 3 doing a risk assessment is to make that determination at
- 4 this point?
- 5 A Is to help understand where the parents are at
- 6 and whether or not there's going to be risk to a child, if
- 7 the child was living in that home. And if there is risk,
- 8 what level of risk there is, because there's various levels
- 9 of risk.
- 10 Q And you say you were meeting with them about once
- 11 per month at this time?
- 12 A I believe, if you look at my notes, that's
- 13 roughly what it was.
- 14 Q Okay. And would that, and that was in their
- 15 home, or?
- 16 A No, sometimes it was in the agency office, it
- 17 might be in their -- one, the one we just looked at in
- 18 August was in their home.
- 19 Q Okay. And looking at it now, was one, once a
- 20 month enough time to meet, to assess risk for this family?
- 21 A Well, given that the, they were not actually
- 22 parenting their child at the time, I believe so.
- 23 Q Okay. The reference in this note to signed VPA
- 24 on August 3rd --
- 25 A Um-hum.

- 1 Q -- transition plan, what is that referring to?
- 2 A So, given that the parents had -- the temporary
- 3 order was due to expire on August the 3rd, because it was
- 4 granted on May the 3rd, the parents had followed through
- 5 with the agency expectations with the exception of the
- 6 psychological assessment, which Samantha was working on
- 7 over the summer months, but had not yet completed --
- 8 Q Okay.
- 9 A -- my supervisor and I agreed that the child
- 10 could be returned, however, there needed to be a transition
- 11 plan, which would involve time for the child to have some
- 12 visits in the parents' home, so that we could assess how
- 13 they were parenting on, on a longer term basis, rather than
- 14 just two hours once a week, during visits.
- 15 Q Okay.
- 16 A And to allow them time to connect with the in
- 17 home support worker and start working on plans with her, on
- 18 preparing themselves to become parents, prepare for the
- 19 family, et cetera. So that's why we agreed to -- or
- 20 considered, and then eventually agreed to signing a VPA,
- 21 which is a voluntary placement agreement, which would allow
- 22 Phoenix to remain in care for at least one more month, in
- 23 order to have these other things happen.
- Q Okay. And part of that was getting the
- 25 psychological assessment completed?

- 1 A Correct.
- 2 Q Okay. And had the psychological assessment be,
- 3 been completed by August 3rd, then would Phoenix go home?
- 4 A I don't, I would think possibly, but we also --
- 5 part of the VPA was to do that, but it was also a
- 6 transition plan, because up to that point, the, they had
- 7 not had any visits in their home, up to the beginning of
- 8 August, so we wanted to give them an opportunity to have
- 9 Phoenix in their home for a longer visit, so that we could
- 10 assess how they were managing and parenting her on a time
- 11 period longer, as I said, than just a two hour visit once a
- 12 week.
- 13 THE COMMISSIONER: So was there --
- 14 THE WITNESS: So that's part of the --
- THE COMMISSIONER: -- was --
- THE WITNESS: -- agency's --
- 17 THE COMMISSIONER: -- was there the one month
- 18 extension?
- 19 THE WITNESS: Was there -- yes, there was, a VPA
- 20 was signed for one month.
- 21 THE COMMISSIONER: And how -- did you have to go
- 22 to the court to get that?
- THE WITNESS: No, a voluntary placement agreement
- 24 is a, an, an agreement that's reached. It is a document
- 25 that's signed by the agency and the parents and it's, it's

- 1 the parents voluntarily place their child in agency care.
- 2 So it's not done through a court process.
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: And in this case, it was
- 4 continuing in the care she was in?
- 5 THE WITNESS: Yes, correct.
- THE COMMISSIONER: And is there such a document
- 7 here?
- 8 THE WITNESS: The voluntary placement --
- 9 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
- 10 THE WITNESS: -- agreement? Yes, I believe there
- 11 is a document on the file --
- MR. OLSON: It's at page --
- 13 THE WITNESS: -- that was signed.
- 14 MR. OLSON: -- 37117.

- 16 BY MR. OLSON:
- 17 Q Is, is this the VPA?
- 18 A The -- it looks like it, yes.
- 19 Q Okay. And this is a standard form, I take it?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Okay. And so it's an agreement between CFS,
- 22 Kematch, Sinclair, in the matter of their daughter. And if
- 23 we could just scroll down, see it's signed, it's witnessed.
- 24 That's your signature?
- 25 A Yes, correct.

- 1 Q And then the signature of the parents?
- 2 And then it looks like the signature of assistant
- 3 program manager, who I believe was Rhonda Warren at the
- 4 time?
- 5 A At that -- it looks like her signature --
- 6 Q Okay.
- 7 A -- yes.
- 8 Q And would she have actually been at a meeting to
- 9 sign this, or?
- 10 A Not typically.
- 11 Q Okay. And it's dated July 25 --
- 12 A Um-hum.
- 13 Q -- 2000.
- 14 A So that's the sign that, that's the time
- 15 that it's dated and then there would be an effective
- 16 date.
- 17 Q Okay. The effective date would be the 3rd of
- 18 August?
- 19 A I assume so, I haven't seen the rest of it, so I
- 20 can't remember what the file says.
- 21 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, doesn't that first
- 22 whereas say that?
- MR. OLSON: It does, it says in the first --
- 24 THE WITNESS: Right.
- MR. OLSON: -- paragraph.

```
1
              THE WITNESS: Sorry.
 2
 3
    BY MR. OLSON:
             Believe there's a second page of -- so there's
 4
    terms and conditions that are attached --
 6
         Α
           Okay.
7
             -- and what, what are, what -- first of all, are
    there always terms and conditions attached to VPA?
8
9
              Typically, yes. And these are the general terms
    and conditions that are attached. Is there not another
10
11
    page?
12
              So this is, this is still part of the VPA --
         Q
13
         Α
             Yes --
14
             -- here?
         Q
15
             -- this is still part of the VPA.
             And so this is giving some demographic
16
         Q
    information of the applicants?
17
18
         Α
            Correct.
19
             And then the children?
20
             And the child and where the intended placement is
21
    of the child while they're in care, which, in this case,
22
    was a foster home, the same foster home she had been placed
```

23

25 "To provide child with safe,

in. The purpose of the placement is:

November 15, 2012

```
stable and nurturing environment
1
 2
                  while her
                               parents [while her
 3
                  parents] prepare to parent her."
 4
5
             THE COMMISSIONER: Now, is that the intended
    placement for the next month, or --
 6
7
             THE WITNESS: Yes, correct.
                 COMMISSIONER: And was
8
             THE
                                            she in what you
    describe as a foster home at that time?
9
10
             THE WITNESS: Yes.
             THE COMMISSIONER: She went into a shelter to
11
12
   start with?
13
             THE WITNESS: In the beginning, she was placed,
    if I remember correctly, she was placed in a shelter for a
14
15
    couple of days and then moved to a foster home, where she
   remained in that foster home until she was returned to her
16
17
   parents' care.
18
19
    BY MR. OLSON:
20
             So at the time of signing the VPA, she's with
21
   that same foster --
        A Yes --
22
23
           -- family?
        Q
24
        Α
             -- correct.
```

And she stays there until -- we'll find out

25

Q

- 1 later, but she stays there for awhile until --
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q -- she's actually returned --
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q -- to her parents? Okay. If you continue, we
- 6 continue on to the next, next page please? This is -- is
- 7 this still part of the VPA?
- 8 A I believe so, yes.
- 9 Q Okay. Has information about the father being in,
- 10 actively involved with the child, they're both on social
- 11 assistance. Then the next paragraph describes family,
- 12 social and financial circumstances. Then there's a
- 13 declaration of family income. If you keep scrolling down,
- 14 more income information. Keep, keep scrolling down. And
- 15 that appears --
- 16 A To be the end of the VPA.
- 18 were some additional terms and conditions. If we go to
- 19 page 37118 --
- THE COMMISSIONER: Those were the standard terms
- 21 and conditions.

BY MR. OLSON:

22

- Q -- these are the --
- 25 A Those are standard terms and conditions, yeah, of

- 1 all VPAs. I think what I meant was, on the, one of those
- 2 other pages, where it talks about the father being actively
- 3 involved and then I missed what that, the (inaudible) was,
- 4 but there was a paragraph about the situation, is what I --
- 5 Q Okay.
- 6 A -- meant by additional --
- 7 O Those were the additional terms --
- 8 A Right.
- 9 Q -- and conditions? Okay.
- 10 A And terms and conditions, I guess, is not the
- 11 right word, but --
- 12 Q Because you --
- 13 A -- additional information.
- 14 Q -- you did formulate a new plan around the same
- 15 time as entering into the VPA; is that right?
- 16 A Yes, correct.
- 17 Q Okay. If you could just turn up page 37296
- 18 please? This is an August 15th, 2000 note, is it? So this
- 19 is an office visit with Ms. Balan again?
- 20 A Yes, correct, it's a supervision note.
- 21 Q Okay.
- 22 A So I would have been having supervision,
- 23 supervision with my supervisor.
- 24 Q So when we talk -- was that, was this an example
- 25 of the formal supervision that --

- 1 A Yes, this is an example --
- 2 Q -- you had?
- 3 A -- of a formal supervision.
- 4 Q So this is a case that was discussed during
- 5 formal supervision --
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 with Ms. Balan?
- 8 A Yes, correct.
- 9 Q And these are your notes; is that right?
- 10 A These are my notes. I typically kept notes of
- 11 the supervision meetings, as a way for me to remember what
- 12 we talked about and to identify what the issues, plan was,
- 13 whatever.
- 14 THE COMMISSIONER: With just the two of you
- 15 present?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Just the two of us present, yes.

- 18 BY MR. OLSON:
- 19 Q And do you know whether or not Ms. Balan kept
- 20 notes?
- 21 A I don't remember.
- Q Okay. Did you see any notes from Ms. Balan in
- 23 the file?
- 24 A No.
- Q Okay. And please just read the note?

## K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON) November 15, 2012 1 A Office visit, supervision with 2 3 Angie. Call Clinic, give basic information 4 5 6 I don't know what that word is. 7 See her in health program to 8 9 provide referral for psychiatric 10 assessment re: postpartum 11 depression. In their agency, 12 someone to see her. Not know if, 13 prior to baby, someone opinion ... 14 15 I don't know what that means. 16 17 For own resource ... 18 19 I think. 2.0 21 ... counselling, intake, 2.2 psychologist to do assessment re: 23 postpartum depression. If not 24 through medical, to make a 25 referral. Hesitant to return

November 15, 2012

## K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON)

```
1
                  child without the assessment. Not
                  know what is going on with her.
2
 3
                  Need sense of what return the
                  child to.
 4
5
 6
             And then, on the side, I have some notes and I
7
    don't know exactly what they say.
8
          Looks like the first word might -- is that
        Q.
9
    resistant?
10
        A I don't, I don't know, because I can't, I don't
11
    understand what the other words are in that little
12
   sentence, so I don't know what that means.
13
        Q
           Okay.
14
        Α
15
                  Feel that signs of depression,
                  doctor there see her and refer to
16
17
                  psychologist. Want to, want to
18
                  help her get ...
19
20
             Something, I don't know what that word is.
21
             Get same?
        0
22
        Α
             Might be same, maybe.
23
             The reference here to not know what is going on
        Q
24
   with her, what, what's that? Or do you know? Do you have
25 a recollection?
```

- 1 A I don't recall, but based on my practice, what I
- 2 probably meant when I wrote that was that without the
- 3 assessment, we may not know what, what her functioning
- 4 is --
- 5 Q Okay.
- 6 A -- and we would want to know that.
- 7 Q And needs, need sense of what returning child --
- 8 A Returning child.
- 9 Q -- to.
- 10 A Right. So we'd need to have an understanding of
- 11 what her functioning was, in order to -- so we'd have an
- 12 understanding of what type of home Phoenix was going to, I
- 13 quess.
- 14 Q And so is that, that is, is it what type of home,
- 15 or whether or not Ms. Kematch has some mental issues that
- 16 might impact parenting?
- 17 A I don't know, because I don't remember
- 18 specifically --
- 19 Q Okay.
- 20 A -- what I mean, what I, why I wrote that, so --
- 21 Q So anyone, any other worker, picking up the file
- 22 and reading your note here, would have to sort of guess at
- 23 what this meant as well?
- 24 A Correct, if they were just reading my notes and
- 25 not the summary.

- Okay. Based on your summary, do you know what
- 2 this note would be referring to?
- 3 A No.
- 4 Q Was -- there's a lot of references in the notes
- 5 and in the summary, to Ms. Kematch getting an assessment
- 6 done --
- 7 A Um-hum.
- 8 Q -- was that a central concern for you?
- 9 A It, it was part of the initial plan and, and I
- 10 believed was necessary to have completed, yes.
- 11 Q Based on your assessment of Ms. Kematch --
- 12 A Um-hum.
- 13 Q -- were you concerned that she had some, some
- 14 issues that could impact her parenting, mental health
- 15 issues?
- 16 A I don't remember specifically. I know that, that
- 17 I was concerned about her history and having hid the
- 18 pregnancy and hid the previous pregnancy, et cetera. I
- 19 don't remember specifically having concerns whether she had
- 20 mental health issues or not.
- 21 Q I, I take it, the requirement to have a
- 22 psychiatric assessment isn't a part of every plan?
- A No, not necessarily, no.
- 24 Q And, and here, at the point -- August 15, when
- 25 you, when you're entering -- after you've entered into the

- 1 VPA --
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q -- and, and Phoenix is in the process of
- 4 transitioning home --
- 5 A Correct.
- 6 Q -- you still don't have any idea as to Ms.
- 7 Kematch's mental status?
- 8 A Well, we don't have an assessment.
- 9 Q Okay. And so, so do you know, do you have any
- 10 indication as to her mental status, in terms of her --
- 11 A I don't remember specifically.
- 12 Q Without a psychiatric assessment, how else would
- 13 you have any information?
- 14 A Based on my own observations and observations
- 15 from others.
- 16 Q Okay. The next note I want to take you to is at
- 17 37297. This is a, this is another supervision with --
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 Q -- Ms. Balan?
- 20 A Correct.
- 21 Q Dated -- so this is August 29, 2000. And can
- 22 you --
- 23 A Do you want me to read that?
- 24 Q -- decipher these for us --
- 25 A Okay.

```
Q -- if you're able to?
1
        A I will try my best. It's a office visit with
2
3
   Angie, supervision.
            So this, again, is an example of formal
4
        Q
5
   supervision?
6
        A It's an example of a formal supervision meeting
   with my supervisor:
7
8
9
                 Service contract concrete for six
                 months. Number 1, meet with,
10
11
                 assess with Dr. Altman and follow
12
                 recommendations. Both -- number
13
                 2, both work cooperatively with
14
                 Marie two times a week. Number 3,
15
                 work with worker on a regular
16
                 basis, allow access to the home.
                 Number 4, parenting re: child
17
18
                 development. Number 5, work
19
                 cooperatively with public health
20
                 info on general baby needs.
                 Childproof home. Like a
21
                 nurse/pediatrician.
22
23
```

- 89 -

I don't know what that means.

24

1	Number 6, identify a pediatrician
2	to use for routine medical needs.
3	Risk assessment, largest risk is
4	that it is a young child. Other
5	two issues are around insufficient
6	information. Substance abuse,
7	when used, what? Treatment,
8	family violence piece. Find out
9	info on this beforehand.
LO	Monitors, teaching support worker,
L1	family doctor, other community
L2	resources, public health. Public
L3	health do visits because first
L 4	time baby.
L 5	
L 6	And on the side, those notes, I have to get
L 7	closer to the screen, to see if I can see them. The, the
L 8	top one, I think, says:
L 9	
20	Identify something supports and
21	assess these with
22	
23	I don't know, I can't read it. And on the
24	bottom, I think it says:

Will cooperate with worker regarding further expectations of each parent's possible involvement with drug and alcohol and issues related to family violence.

- 7 Q Okay. And do you recall what this, what this 8 note is about?
- 9 This is about, based on what I've read in my notes and the summary, this is a note where I'm meeting 10 11 with the supervisor, to talk about the child being returned 12 home on a condition that we have a service contract signed 13 with the parents and these are all of the conditions of the 14 service contract. So service contracts were used when 15 there were still issues of concern related to the parents 16 and their ability to take care of their child. And the plan was for the child to return home, so we would do 17 18 service contracts. So that it allowed everybody, the 19 agency and the family, to understand what the expectations 20 that were placed on them, as well as the agency, that had to be met in order to continue to allow the child to remain 21 22 in the home, with the understanding that if the conditions 23 of a service contract were not met, it could result in the 24 child being removed from the home.
- 25 Q Okay. So this is your formulation then of those

- 1 conditions --
- 2 A Correct.
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q -- to allow Phoenix to return and stay at home?
- 6 A Correct.
- 7 Q Okay. So at this, at this point, you had, you
- 8 had determined that Phoenix would return home?
- 9 A Correct.
- 10 Q Okay. And when you're working out this plan, is
- 11 it something you discuss with the parents, or is it just
- 12 something you, you come up with, in this case, in
- 13 consultation with Ms. Balan?
- 14 A Typically, this is something -- in this case, I
- 15 know this was discussed with my supervisor initially. We
- 16 came up with the, the conditions ourselves and then I had a
- 17 meeting with the parents, which is typically what happens.
- 18 So the agency still -- when you do a service contract, it's
- 19 because the agency still has concerns that some of the
- 20 initial issues, or issues that were identified throughout
- 21 the case, have not yet been addressed, or have been
- 22 addressed and the parents are still working on them,
- 23 whatever those concerns may be. And so you come up with a
- 24 plan and a service contract and then the worker would sit
- 25 down with the family and say, we want to return the child,

- 1 but we want you to sign the service contract, so that
- 2 everybody understands, this is what's expected of you and
- 3 this is also what's expected of the agency. Because some
- 4 service contracts, such as this one, talks about the agency
- 5 putting in an in home support worker. So it's also holding
- 6 the agency accountable for their piece of the contract as
- 7 well.
- 8 Q Okay. Is the plan -- it's a, is it a formal
- 9 written document that's --
- 10 A It's, it's a formal written document that's
- 11 signed by both parents, if both parents are involved. In
- 12 this case, it was a formal document that was created by the
- 13 agency. The parents, I reviewed it with them. They both
- 14 signed it and I witnessed it. And it's held on the file.
- Okay. And is the first time the parents see the
- 16 plan is when you present it to them for signing?
- 17 A When they actually see the written plan, yes. In
- 18 this case, I can't remember if I discussed the idea of a
- 19 service contract with them before actually sitting down or
- 20 not. I'd have to review my notes again to see if there's a
- 21 note about that.
- 22 Q Okay.
- 23 A But I do, I did see a note where I sat down with
- 24 them and went over the conditions of the service contract
- 25 and they agreed and signed.

- 1 Q Just before we maybe take the, the morning break,
- 2 just finish up this line of questioning. Is the, is the,
- 3 the -- did, did the parents have any input into the service
- 4 agreement, what goes into it?
- 5 A Sometimes they do. In this case, I don't
- 6 remember specifically if they did or not.
- 7 Q Okay. Maybe we'll break --
- A I, I mean, can I just make one more comment?
- 9 Q Sure, of course.
- 10 A Part of their input is whether or not they agree
- 11 or disagree, because parents don't have to sign a contract
- 12 like this. If they don't agree with the conditions,
- 13 sometimes you can go back and negotiate them. Sometimes
- 14 those conditions are non-negotiable and the parents have to
- 15 agree in order to have their child returned.
- MR. OLSON: Okay. Be an appropriate time to take
- 17 the morning break?
- THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. We're going to see that
- 19 contract, I assume?
- MR. OLSON: Yes.
- THE COMMISSIONER: And about how much longer do
- 22 you expect to be, Mr. Olson?
- MR. OLSON: Be until about noon.
- 24 THE COMMISSIONER: Pardon?
- MR. OLSON: Maybe until about noon.

- 1 THE COMMISSIONER: Until noon? All right. We
- 2 take a 15 minute mid-morning break.

4 (BRIEF RECESS)

5

- 6 MR. OLSON: Just before we proceed, you do have a
- 7 hard copy --
- 8 THE WITNESS: That's correct.
- 9 MR. OLSON: -- in front of you, so if you have
- 10 any difficulty finding where we are, using the monitor --
- 11 THE WITNESS: Right.
- 12 MR. OLSON: -- I'll say the Commission disclosure
- 13 number and the page number and then you can flip to it if
- 14 you need to.
- 15 THE WITNESS: Okay.

- 17 BY MR. OLSON:
- 18 Q So just before the break, we were looking at your
- 19 note recording the new, the new service plan that you were
- 20 putting together and in this -- the last question I asked
- 21 you is whether or not the parents had any input into what
- 22 goes into the plan and you said well, it, in some cases,
- 23 yes, but in other cases they need to agree with it,
- 24 otherwise the child cannot stay in the home; is that, do I
- 25 have that right?

- 1 A Typically, that's what happens, yes.
- 2 Q And, and in this case, with the various
- 3 conditions, and maybe, maybe just to make this a bit
- 4 easier, we can actually take a look at the service
- 5 agreement, which is --
- 6 A Okay.
- 8 page 37115. Is this is the service agreement?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Okay. And so this is the actual document that
- 11 you would have reviewed with Ms. Kematch and Mr. Sinclair?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q And the conditions listed here, if you could just
- 14 move the page up please, there are six, six conditions;
- 15 were each of these conditions of the non-negotiable
- 16 variety? Or, or were some negotiable?
- 17 A I believe, in this case, this was a contract that
- 18 the agency had devised and that it, it was the expectation
- 19 that the parents would need to sign and agree to follow
- 20 them. So I would say they were non-negotiable.
- 21 Q Okay. So the first point, there was still this
- 22 necessity to meet with Dr. Altman and this, at this point
- 23 in time, you had, you had determined that it would be Dr.
- 24 Altman doing the assessment?
- 25 A I believe so, yes.

K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON) November 15, 2012

```
Okay. And then Samantha would be required to
1
        Q.
2
    follow any recommendations of --
 3
        Α
           Yes --
            -- Dr. Altman?
 4
        Q
5
        Α
            -- correct.
        Q
                  "Samantha and Steve will work
7
8
                  cooperatively with the Agency in
9
                  home support worker and will
10
                  [meet] with her at least [at
11
                  least] two times [per] week."
12
13
        Α
             Correct.
14
             Okay. And I'll, we'll go over shortly the, the
15
   home support worker and what happened there.
16
             Number 3:
17
18
                  "Samantha and Steve will work
19
                  cooperatively with the Agency
20
                  Family Services Worker, this
                  includes meeting with the worker
21
22
                  on a regular basis and allow the
23
                  worker access to the family home.
24
                  Samantha and Steve will also
25
                  cooperate with the [Agency] worker
```

- 1 regarding further exploration of
- 2 issues related to substance use
- 3 and family violence."

- 5 Couple of things there I wanted to ask you about.
- 6 First, I asked you before what regular was and you said
- 7 because Phoenix wasn't in the home, you know, maybe monthly
- 8 meetings would be sufficient?
- 9 A Um-hum.
- 10 Q Now that Phoenix is being returned -- and at this
- 11 point, you don't have your, your, your psych assessment;
- 12 right?
- 13 A Correct.
- 14 Q So there's that unknown variable, you don't know
- 15 what you're dealing with; right?
- 16 A Correct.
- 17 Q So at this point in time, how frequent would the
- 18 visits be with you and the parents?
- 19 A After the child was returned, you mean?
- 20 O After the child is returned.
- 21 A I don't remember specifically what, what the
- 22 expectation was. It just says regular, on a regular basis,
- 23 so I, I don't know, I don't know the answer to that.
- MR. OLSON: Okay.
- 25 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, but you -- point number

- 1 2 talks about a home support worker, point number 3 is the
- 2 agency family services worker.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Right.
- 4 THE COMMISSIONER: And you would be the third
- 5 person that they had to engage with?
- THE WITNESS: No, so there's two, one would be
- 7 the in home support worker --
- 8 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
- 9 THE WITNESS: -- and then the agency worker would
- 10 be me, or the social worker attached to the file.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, you're, you're the person
- 12 referred to in point number 3?
- 13 THE WITNESS: Yes, as the agency family services
- 14 worker.
- 15 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 17 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
- 18
- 19 BY MR. OLSON:
- 21 the one that actually inserted the condition that they
- 22 would need to meet -- you would need to meet, to meet with
- 23 them on a --
- 24 A Right.
- 25 Q -- regular basis?

- 1 A Me and whoever, if there was going to be a worker
- 2 after me.
- 3 Q Right. But at this time, you were the worker?
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q And you remained the worker until you transferred
- 6 over to a new position?
- 7 A Right, a month later.
- 8 Q Okay. So this is a condition, essentially, that
- 9 was up to you to follow?
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 Q Right. And so when --
- 12 A And for them to allow me access to the home.
- 13 Q They would have to allow you access, but you
- 14 would also --
- 15 A Had to attend --
- 16 Q -- have to try to make --
- 17 A -- yes.
- 18 Q -- those arrangements and get over there; right?
- 19 A Yes, yeah.
- 20 Q And so when you write on a regular basis, you
- 21 must have had some understanding at the time what that
- 22 would mean?
- 23 A I, I probably did at the time, but right now, I
- 24 can't remember what that would have been.
- 25 Q Okay. So you don't know what you meant at --

- 1 right now, sitting here today, what a regular --
- 2 A I, I, I can't --
- 3 O -- basis would mean?
- 4 A -- what that, what I would have meant there.
- 5 Q So you can't tell me if that was weekly,
- 6 monthly --
- 7 A I can't remember.
- 8 MR. OLSON: Okay.
- 9 THE COMMISSIONER: But you have notes of the
- 10 times you were there?
- 11 THE WITNESS: I have notes, yes.
- 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, then so wouldn't that be
- 13 the link?
- MR. OLSON: Yeah, that's right, it -- you would
- 15 have noted each time you would have attended?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Correct --
- MR. OLSON: And --
- THE COMMISSIONER: And, and that's --
- 19 THE WITNESS: -- likely each time.
- 20 THE COMMISSIONER: -- and if you did, then you
- 21 have those in the book there --
- THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 23 THE COMMISSIONER: -- then that's what you
- 24 considered to be regular, I assume?
- 25 THE WITNESS: Possibly. I, I don't remember what

- 1 I considered to be regular at the time. What I do have is
- 2 notes of when I did attend. So, for example --
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, you'd be endeavouring to
- 4 comply with the agreement?
- 5 THE WITNESS: Yes, correct, you're right, um-hum.

## 7 BY MR. OLSON:

- 8 Q And so did you attend regularly?
- 9 A I'd have to look at my notes. I can't remember
- 10 specifically. I think I attended once --
- 11 Q Okay.
- 12 A -- and I met with them in the agency office.
- 13 Q That, that was at --
- 14 A Once --
- 15 Q -- that was prior though, to the service
- 16 agreement wasn't it?
- 17 A No, I believe I met with them on the day they
- 18 came to see Dr. Altman.
- 19 Q Okay. So two meetings in the period of time
- 20 following September 5th, 2000?
- 21 A To October the 2nd or 3rd --
- 22 Q Okay.
- 23 A -- when I transferred the file.
- 24 Q So, in approximately that one month period, there
- 25 were two meetings?

- 1 A I believe that's what's, what I have in my notes.
- 2 Q Okay. And at both of those meetings, would you
- 3 have had a chance to observe Phoenix with parents?
- 4 A I believe so, yes.
- 5 Q Okay. Is that reflected anywhere in your notes?
- A I don't remember about the, the possible first
- 7 meeting. I don't know specifically. I do know that the
- 8 contact in the office, when they met with Dr. Altman,
- 9 Phoenix was there --
- 10 Q Okay.
- 11 A -- because that's in my notes. But there's no
- 12 specific note about me, like, having a formal meeting with
- 13 them in the office that day.
- 14 Q I didn't come across any notes that reflected
- 15 your observations of Phoenix, how she was doing, of them
- 16 interacting with her; did you, do you -- are there any
- 17 notes like --
- 18 A I --
- 19 Q -- that?
- 20 A -- I didn't find any notes either.
- 21 Q Okay. And so we don't really know what your
- 22 observations were then, by looking at your file?
- 23 A My personal ones, no.
- MR. OLSON: Okay.
- THE COMMISSIONER: And we're talking about visits

- 1 after Phoenix had been returned?
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: And what was the occasion of
- 4 the meeting, other than the one on the day when you met
- 5 with Dr. Altman?
- 6 THE WITNESS: That's what I'm saying, I --
- 7 there's -- I don't, I couldn't find a note of me being
- 8 there, but my --
- 9 THE COMMISSIONER: But no, but you said there
- 10 were two --
- 11 THE WITNESS: Right.
- 12 THE COMMISSIONER: -- in that month period?
- 13 THE WITNESS: Right.
- 14 THE COMMISSIONER: And the --
- THE WITNESS: My --
- 16 THE COMMISSIONER: -- and the one month, one
- 17 meeting was the day that they met with --
- 18 THE WITNESS: Dr. Altman.
- 19 THE COMMISSIONER: -- Altman?
- 20 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 21 THE COMMISSIONER: When was the other occasion?
- 22 THE WITNESS: I don't remember specifically and I
- 23 couldn't find a note to that. What I was going to say was
- 24 often if, as a worker, I was out on another field, I may
- 25 drop in to see a family and not necessarily document it, if

- 1 I didn't have my book with me. That may have happened in
- 2 this case, but I don't have a note of that.
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, how do you know there
- 4 was a second meeting then?
- 5 THE WITNESS: That's what I'm saying, I believe
- 6 that there was, but there's no note --
- 7 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, but, but you --
- 8 THE WITNESS: -- of it.
- 9 THE COMMISSIONER: -- you, you believe there was,
- 10 but you're not sure?
- 11 THE WITNESS: Right. And I don't have a --
- 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.
- 13 THE WITNESS: -- note of it.
- 14 THE COMMISSIONER: I, I follow you now.
- THE WITNESS: Okay.
- THE COMMISSIONER: So one meeting for sure and
- 17 you think there was another one?
- 18 THE WITNESS: Right.

- 21 Q And this is, this is something you're actually
- 22 recalling this far into the future? I mean, today --
- 23 A Well, I don't, I said I think I may have, because
- 24 it was my practice that when I was out on calls, if I ran
- 25 by somebody's home that I needed to see, I may have dropped

- 1 in.
- 2 Q Okay.
- 3 A That may have happened, but I don't have the
- 4 specific recall, no.
- 5 Q So, so that seems to be purely speculative on
- 6 your part; is that --
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q -- fair? Okay.
- 9 MR. RAY: Well, I, I think she's saying that
- 10 that's her general practice, just as she's said that her
- 11 general practice was for many things, in response to many
- 12 of your questions --
- 13 THE COMMISSIONER: I don't --
- MR. RAY: -- speculation or otherwise.
- THE COMMISSIONER: -- I, I, I -- just, just carry
- 16 on. I, I, I ...

- 18 BY MR. OLSON:
- 19 Q Now, looking at your transfer summary, and we
- 20 don't necessarily go back there unless you need to, but my
- 21 understanding is that Phoenix was, in fact, returned to her
- 22 parents on September 5th, the day of the service agreement;
- 23 is that --
- 24 A Correct.
- 25 Q -- right?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q And were all the conditions of the case plan
- 3 filled by September 5th?
- 4 A With the exception of her seeing the
- 5 psychologist, but the arrangements were made.
- 6 MR. RAY: Sorry to interrupt you, are you saying
- 7 the case plan or the service --
- 8 MR. OLSON: Case plan.
- 9 THE WITNESS: The original case plan, when the
- 10 three month order was, was ordered; is that what you're
- 11 talking about?
- MR. OLSON: Yeah, because the --
- 13 THE WITNESS: That's what I assumed.
- 14 MR. OLSON: -- the service agreement was just
- 15 entered into --
- 16 THE WITNESS: Right.
- 17 MR. OLSON: -- that day, so I wouldn't expect
- 18 that you would have --
- 19 THE WITNESS: Right.
- 20 MR. OLSON: -- had all those conditions --
- 21 THE WITNESS: Right.
- 22 MR. OLSON: -- fulfilled when you're just
- 23 entering an agreement.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Right.

- 2 Q And you said that the assessment with Dr. Altman
- 3 had been arranged at that point?
- 4 A I believe so.
- 5 Q Okay. And that's something that you arranged
- 6 personally?
- 7 A Yeah, I, I believe so. I don't have any
- 8 recollection of my contact with Dr. Altman.
- 9 Q Okay.
- 10 A I only have what's written in my notes.
- 11 Q Did you give any consideration to extending the
- 12 voluntary placement agreement before returning --
- 13 A I don't remember.
- 14 Q Because you still had that big question as to
- 15 what are we returning Phoenix to; right?
- 16 A That's what's written in my notes, but I don't
- 17 remember having that as a consideration, extending it. I
- 18 don't recall specifically.
- 19 Q It -- was that an option to you?
- 20 A It's always an option to extend a VPA, so yes, it
- 21 would have been an option. I don't know that it was an
- 22 option that was considered, or that it was necessary to
- 23 consider.
- Q Okay. And that's what I wanted to -- why wasn't
- 25 it -- why wouldn't you have done that in this case?

- 1 A I don't remember.
- 2 MR. OLSON: Okay.
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: You mean rather than entering
- 4 into the service agreement?
- 5 MR. OLSON: Right.

- 8 Q When there's a condition which I think you said
- 9 was an important condition --
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 Q -- when it wasn't fulfilled, why, why not extend
- 12 having Phoenix in care until that condition could be
- 13 fulfilled?
- 14 A And I, I don't know the answer to that. I don't
- 15 remember.
- 16 Q Okay. Is it -- do, do all conditions of a
- 17 service agreement -- sorry, a service -- the plan, the
- 18 original plan --
- 19 A Okay.
- 20 Q -- normally have to be fulfilled before the child
- 21 is returned?
- 22 A Not necessarily.
- 23 Q Okay.
- 24 A It -- because you're doing an ongoing assessment
- 25 of how the parents are functioning and that's what helps

- 1 you make the decision as to whether or not the child could
- 2 be returned. In this case, the parents had completed all
- 3 with except one, had demonstrated over, Samantha had
- 4 demonstrated, over the number of months of the, the order,
- 5 that she was trying to get an assessment, was not being
- 6 successful in doing so, was prepared to have it done with
- 7 Dr. Altman and based on that and the positive reports I was
- 8 getting from the in home support worker, and the community,
- 9 my own assessment, it was decided with my supervisor and I
- 10 that Phoenix be returned with these other conditions in the
- 11 contract, because there were still some concerns initially
- 12 that we wanted to address.
- 13 Q Okay. Just, just in terms of the family support
- 14 worker, when was she first put in place? Do you recall?
- 15 A In August.
- 16 Q In August? The middle --
- 17 A I believe --
- 18 Q -- of August?
- 19 A -- I don't remember specifically. I don't know
- 20 exactly when she started.
- 21 Q Okay. But you do know it was in August?
- 22 A I, I believe it was in August. I'd have to look
- 23 at my notes again to see --
- 24 Q Okay.
- 25 A -- specifically. I know that the contract, I

- 1 believe, was signed -- the agreement for her services was
- 2 signed in July.
- 3 Q In July, right.
- 4 A So, I, I don't remember if she started in July or
- 5 if she started in August. I can't remember specifically.
- 6 Q Okay. We can, we can come back to that. So she
- 7 would be one source you were relying on?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And then you said community --
- 10 A Such as Nikki Taylor, who had regular contact
- 11 with the family, saw -- with the parents, saw them at the
- 12 groups they attended.
- 13 Q Right. Was there anyone, aside from Nikki
- 14 Taylor --
- 15 A Not that I recall.
- 16 Q Okay. And you, you had some concern about
- 17 Samantha's peer group and gang, whether she was --
- 18 A That was the beginning concerns --
- 19 Q Okay.
- 20 A -- that were presented at, when I first got the
- 21 file.
- 22 Q And those are, were no longer concerns at this
- 23 point?
- 24 A I don't remember specifically.
- Q Did you, did you have any, do you recall any

- 1 discussion with her about gang, activity with gangs, or --
- 2 A With Samantha?
- 3 Q Yeah.
- 4 A I don't recall specifically, no.
- 5 Q And there are, there are no notes reflecting you
- 6 had that sort of conversation --
- 7 A Not that I --
- 8 Q -- with her?
- 9 A -- found in there.
- 10 Q Okay. So is that, is it fair that that, that
- 11 wasn't really addressed?
- 12 A Right. Which is what I said. So even though
- 13 they had met all the expectations, there was still some
- 14 concerns, which is what's written in the very first
- 15 paragraph of the service agreement --
- 16 Q Okay.
- 17 A -- as to why the service agreement was determined
- 18 necessary after the child was returned, was because there
- 19 were still some issues that needed to be addressed, as
- 20 there is in lots of child welfare cases. And the service
- 21 contract is one way to assist in addressing those issues.
- 22 Q I mean, the six points here represent a fair
- 23 number of issues --
- 24 A Correct.

- 1 A Correct.
- 2 Q -- right?
- 3 A Um-hum.
- 4 Q So was there a fair amount of work, in your view,
- 5 that had yet to be done with this family?
- 6 A Based on these six things, I believe so, which is
- 7 why it was set for a six month period of time and to be
- 8 reviewed after six months.
- 9 Q Okay. So even after the six months, you wanted
- 10 to ensure that it was still working and things --
- 11 A Well, I, I had hoped that it would be -- the plan
- 12 was that it would be reviewed in six months. And then,
- 13 based on the next worker, or workers, or myself, if I was
- 14 still the worker in this case, at this time, I was still
- 15 the worker, I don't know, at this time, in September, if I
- 16 had already had plans to move to my next position or not, I
- 17 don't remember --
- 18 Q Okay.
- 19 A -- but the expectation would be the worker on
- 20 this case would continue to assist the family in following
- 21 and meeting these conditions and at a six month period,
- 22 review, based on their own assessment of how the family was
- 23 functioning, as to whether all the conditions were met or
- 24 not and if there were new concerns, or what the plan should
- 25 be at that point.

November 15, 2012

- 1 Q Okay. Just the -- and in point 3 of the service
- 2 agreement, the --
- 3 A Um-hum.
- 4 Q -- the reference there to Samantha and Steve:

5

- "... [cooperating] with ...
- 7 [Agency] worker regarding further
- 8 exploration of issues related to
- 9 substance use and family
- 10 violence."

- 12 A Correct.
- 13 Q Was that anything -- was that condition met
- 14 during your time with the file?
- 15 A I do know that there's a note that reflects that
- 16 I had a conversation with Nikki Taylor about whether she,
- 17 in her time with the, working with the parents, had ever
- 18 observed any issues with substance abuse or violence and
- 19 she had indicated to me that she had not.
- 20 Q Okay. And what, what sort of, what, what sort of
- 21 contact would she have with them where she would know
- 22 whether or not they had --
- 23 A Well, they --
- Q -- these issues?
- 25 A -- attended the programs in the organization she

- 1 worked at, on a fairly regular basis, so -- and she had a
- 2 relationship with them. So the expectation would be that
- 3 if, for example, they struggled with substance abuse issues
- 4 and they were failing to attend the programs, she might
- 5 check in with them, she might report it to me and I could
- 6 check in with them. If they attended the programs and were
- 7 under the influence of a substance, those kinds of things,
- 8 she would be able to observe and report back to me.
- 9 Q Okay. So you were relying on her then for that,
- 10 that --
- 11 A Part, partially, not --
- 12 Q Okay.
- 13 A -- completely.
- 14 Q And what else were you doing?
- 15 A In order to assess this?
- 16 Q Right.
- 17 A It would have resulted in a conversation with
- 18 them about those issues. Again, this is a service
- 19 contract. It was expected to be carried out over a period
- 20 of six months.
- 21 Q Right.
- 22 A So the plan would be that I would then -- or
- 23 whoever was the worker, would address these issues over
- 24 that period of six months --
- 25 Q Okay.

- 1 A -- to assess whether they were concerns or not.
- 2 Q Right. And did you do anything in that regard
- 3 while you were the worker?
- 4 A I did not, not specifically with Samantha and
- 5 Steven.
- 6 Q Okay. So at least by the time you moved on, this
- 7 was still unaddressed?
- 8 A Right.
- 9 Q Okay. Number 4, we discussed that issue already.
- 10 A Um-hum.
- 11 Q Five, what, what was the necessity for Samantha
- 12 and Steve to work with a public health nurse?
- 13 A I don't remember specifically why that's there.
- 14 Typically, that would be -- so for this case, I don't
- 15 remember specifically, but when you write a -- when we used
- 16 to write service contracts and included information about
- 17 the public health nurse, it was typically around very small
- 18 or young children, so, so babies. My guess would be that
- 19 we were wanting the family to be connected with a public
- 20 health nurse because public health nurses were also another
- 21 source of collateral information for the agency, as were
- 22 any medical professionals that saw the child, as a way to
- 23 help monitor and observe how the child was actually being
- 24 cared for.
- Q Okay. And so that would apply equally to the

- 1 next point with respect to --
- 2 A Correct.
- 3 Q -- the pediatrician?
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q Do you know whether your time with this file,
- 6 either of those conditions were met?
- 7 A Not that I recall, or that I have notes of.
- 8 Q And so you didn't have any communication, either
- 9 with public health nurse, or pediatrician --
- 10 A No.
- 11 Q -- with respect to this family?
- 12 A No.
- 13 Q Okay. You said, in your, in your note previous
- 14 note, that one of the major concerns here was the young age
- 15 of the child?
- 16 A Correct.
- 17 Q And why, why would that, why would that be a
- 18 concern?
- 19 A Because children that are under the age of two,
- 20 or any young child, is considered to be at a higher risk
- 21 of, of not properly being cared for. They're more
- 22 vulnerable. Age is one of the conditions we look at,
- 23 considerations we look at, when we're assessing risk, is
- 24 the age to the child, the age of the child.
- 25 Q So, in this case, while you were the worker,

- 1 Phoenix would have been an infant, just months old?
- 2 A Correct.
- 3 Q And that in, in and of itself, would pose a
- 4 significant risk to her?
- 5 A It, it would, it would mean that the risk would
- 6 be higher to her than it would be to a child, for example,
- 7 that was 10 --
- 8 Q Right.
- 9 A -- potentially. Again, it would depend on the
- 10 circumstances of the child's family situation, because a
- 11 child that's 10, that's living in a home and is being
- 12 physically abused is at very high risk --
- 13 Q Okay.
- 14 A -- even though they're 10.
- 15 Q Right. But with an infant, the infant can't tell
- 16 anybody --
- 17 A Right.
- 18 Q -- that they're being abused --
- 19 A It's age.
- 20 Q -- or --
- 21 A Right. Correct. They're more vulnerable --
- 22 Q -- it's not, it's not always a --
- 23 A -- because they're not able to communicate,
- 24 they're at the -- they rely solely on another person to
- 25 care for them.

- 1 Q If we can, if you can look now please at your
- 2 transfer summary, which is at Commission disclosure 1795,
- 3 page 37032? Now this, the first -- you'll see at the top
- 4 there, this is referring again to Dr., Dr. Altman --
- 5 A Um-hum.
- 6 Q -- right?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q And you've, you've read this over?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 MR. OLSON: Okay.
- 11 THE COMMISSIONER: This -- what, what document is
- 12 it? What is this document?
- MR. OLSON: This is part of the witness' transfer
- 14 summary, so the document we were --
- THE COMMISSIONER: Prepared by this witness?
- MR. OLSON: Right.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- MR. OLSON: So this is the summary she prepared
- 19 when she was --
- THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
- 21 MR. OLSON: -- transferring the file over to the
- 22 next --
- THE COMMISSIONER: And we --
- MR. OLSON: -- worker.
- 25 THE COMMISSIONER: -- looked at it extensively

```
K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON)
                                           November 15, 2012
1 yesterday?
2
             MR. OLSON: Yes, it's a, it's a fairly lengthy
3
  document, so this is, this is just a continuation of
4
  that.
5
6
    BY MR. OLSON:
        Q So this, this paragraph here appears to record
7
    information you obtained; was that from Dr. Altman?
8
9
             I believe so, yes.
10
            Okay. And can you just --
        Q
11
             THE COMMISSIONER: Now, which paragraph are you
12
   looking at?
13
            MR. OLSON: So this is the first paragraph where
14
  it says:
15
16
                  "The first condition of the
17
                  agreement ..."
18
19
             THE COMMISSIONER: Oh yes, all right.
20
             MR. OLSON:
21
22
                  "... was that Samantha meet with
23
                  Dr. Altman and follow any ..."
24
```

THE COMMISSIONER: Yeah, yeah.

1	MR. OLSON:
2	
3	" recommendations he made.
4	Samantha and Steve both met with
5	Dr. Altman on September 13, 2000.
6	He advised the following:
7	Samantha does not present with a
8	diagnosis of depression, he does
9	see her [as] a 'closed book', that
10	she presents as not wishing to
11	tell all of the information there
12	is to tell, he said this could be
13	due to her own style of
14	interacting and/or some of her own
15	life [experiences]"
16	
17	THE COMMISSIONER: Were you there, or did you
18	THE WITNESS: This was reported to me by Dr.
19	Altman, based on what I read in my notes, was reported to
20	me after he had met with her verbally.
21	THE COMMISSIONER: Over the telephone, or did you
22	have a meeting with him?
23	THE WITNESS: I, I think he was in my office, but
24	I can't remember specifically.
25	THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. So all this is based

- 1 upon what he told you --
- 2 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: -- right? Okay.

- 5 BY MR. OLSON:
- 6 Q And there, there is no note, I, I believe, about
- 7 either where the, whether it was over the phone or in the
- 8 office?
- 9 A When he gave me this information?
- 10 Q Right.
- 11 A There is a note about when he met with them --
- 12 Q Right.
- 13 A -- and I thought that there was a note after
- 14 that, that he spoke to me. No? Can I look?
- 15 Q You, that you spoke with him, but there's no
- 16 indication as to whether --
- 17 A Oh.
- 18 Q -- it was in person or, or on the phone;
- 19 right?
- 20 A Right. But --
- 21 MR. RAY: Maybe the witness can be given an
- 22 opportunity to look at her notes.
- MR. OLSON: Absolutely.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Okay. It says, on my note of
- 25 September the 13th, 2000, that it was an office visit with

1 Dr. Altman and it reads:

2

- 3 He met with both Steve and
- 4 Samantha and the baby. After
- 5 hearing our concerns about
- 6 possible depression and flat
- 7 affect, he did a consult and brief
- 8 assessment.

9

- 10 And then I go into the information that you saw
- 11 in the case summary. So it appears, from my note, that I
- 12 met with him in my office.

- 14 BY MR. OLSON:
- 15 Q So this is, this is on September 13th?
- 16 A Right.
- 17 Q And the, the page reference, for the record,
- 18 is 37302. And this is your handwritten note?
- 19 A Correct.
- 20 Q Okay. And would this be a note you would be
- 21 taking at the time of the meeting?
- 22 A Probably.
- 23 Q Okay. And does this record the important or
- 24 salient points of your conversation with him?
- 25 A Yes, I believe so.

- 1 Q Okay.
- 2 A And so it appears that this note was written
- 3 after he had met with Samantha and Steve in my office.
- 4 Q Okay. And the, and he, and it indicates that he
- 5 met with both Steve, Samantha and the baby?
- 6 A Right. So that's the day that they were all in
- 7 my office.
- 8 Q Okay. This is the date you referred to earlier
- 9 when you --
- 10 A Correct, correct, where I would have saw them in
- 11 my office.
- 12 Q Okay. And so the note --
- 13 THE COMMISSIONER: Was the doctor in the office?
- 14 Did the meeting with him take place in your office?
- THE WITNESS: I, I believe so.
- THE COMMISSIONER: And were you present at the
- 17 meeting?
- 18 THE WITNESS: I wasn't present when he met with
- 19 Samantha and Steve and, and the baby. I would have been
- 20 doing something else and then met with him afterwards is
- 21 what it --
- 22 THE COMMISSIONER: Report, reporting out to you?
- THE WITNESS: Correct, that's what it appears to
- 24 me, yes.
- THE COMMISSIONER: After they'd left?

```
K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON)
```

November 15, 2012

```
1
              THE WITNESS: I believe so. I don't remember if
    they were still in the office or not, but --
2
 3
              THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.
 4
5
    BY MR. OLSON:
 6
         Q
              So that his reporting to you then was a verbal
7
    report?
8
         Α
              Correct.
           And it was just after he met with them?
9
10
         Α
             I believe so --
11
         Q
             Okay.
12
         Α
           -- based on what I'm reading here. I don't have
13
    any recollection of this meeting --
14
         Q
              Right.
15
              -- it's only what I can gather from my notes.
         Q
              So you would be relying entirely on your notes
16
17
    to --
18
             Entirely.
        Α
19
              Okay. And so, he writes -- or you write, sorry:
20
21
                  After hearing, after have ...
22
23
             Maybe you could read, read this note out.
24
         Α
             Okay.
```

```
After hearing our concerns about
1
 2
                 possible depression, Samantha, and
 3
                  flat affect, he did a consult and
                 brief assessment. His report is
 4
5
                  that Samantha does not present
                 with a diagnosis of depression, he
                  does not, he does see her a
7
                  'closed book'. She presents as
8
                  not wishing to tell all of the
9
                  information. This may be due to
10
                 her own style of interacting
11
12
                  and/or some of her own life
13
                  experiences. His impression is
14
                 that they are both committed to
15
                  each other and to parenting.
                  Samantha said she did not want to
16
17
                 be pregnant and was some, somewhat
18
                 sad about it but has since decided
19
                 that this is her child. She ...
2.0
21
             Okay. Turn the page. I --
22
             MR. RAY: Maybe, Ms. Greeley, if you want to
   refer to the, the --
23
```

MR. RAY: -- paper note, it may be easier for you

THE WITNESS: Okay.

24

1 to follow along.

THE WITNESS: Thank you. Because that's -- okay.

3

4 ... and she being pregnant and how

5 she not see a doctor because

6 concerned about doctor touching

7 her inappropriately. She denied

8 having had a bad experience, but

9 got concerns from TV. Dr. Altman

10 supports, suspects there may be

some past abuse in her life, but

12 not, none confirmed. He had a

sense that they have a decent

14 relationship and that again, the

15 flat affect we experienced is

likely due to her method and style

of communication, not depression,

or feelings of sadness. She is no

19 longer sad about having a child as

she felt when she was pregnant.

21

- 23 Q And so that, that, that's the, those, those are
- 24 the salient points that Dr. Altman communicated to you,
- 25 based on his --

- 1 A That's what I wrote.
- Q Okay. And what, what is it that you asked Dr.
- 3 Altman to do?
- 4 A I don't remember.
- 5 Q Is there a note of it that helps you remember?
- 6 A Other, other than what's written here, which is
- 7 that:

- 9 After hearing our concerns about
- 10 possible depression ... and flat
- 11 affect, he did a consult and brief
- 12 assessment.

- I don't, I didn't find a note of my conversation,
- 15 if I had a conversation with him, sharing all the agency
- 16 concerns. I, and I don't remember. My typical practice,
- 17 when I asked for an assessment of any kind, of a parent,
- 18 was, as you saw with Dr. Thor Choptiany, I would have
- 19 shared concerns from the agency, what the agency's concerns
- 20 were, would have asked for what I was looking for, in this
- 21 case, a psychological assessment of her. That was my
- 22 typical practice, but there's no note of what I actually
- 23 shared with Dr. Altman, that I could find.
- Q Okay. Do you know what information you provided
- 25 to him?

- 1 A I don't recall. I do not recall meeting with Dr.
- 2 Altman at all.
- 3 Q Do you have any note of information you provided
- 4 to him?
- 5 A No.
- 6 Q Do you know if you provided him with any
- 7 documents from the file, transfer summary, or anything like
- 8 that?
- 9 A I don't believe so. That wouldn't have been
- 10 typical practice to, because the file is confidential.
- 11 Q Okay. Do you know if you asked him if he could
- 12 give you an indication as to whether or not Ms. Kematch
- 13 posed a safety risk to Phoenix?
- 14 A I don't recall.
- 15 Q Was it your practice not to note the reason for
- 16 this psychological assessment, or the request?
- 17 A I'm not sure if I understand what you mean?
- 18 Q Like, you didn't make a note as to why you were
- 19 having him see --
- 20 A That was reflected in the remainder of the notes
- 21 and the supervision with Angie Balan and throughout the
- 22 file of why the psychological assessment was necessary.
- 23 Are you asking me, was it practice not to note what I asked
- 24 him?
- 25 Q Yeah, what you asked him to do?

- 1 A That was not my typical practice, no.
- 2 Q So the, the fact that it's not noted here is,
- 3 that's not in accordance with your normal practice; is
- 4 that --
- 5 MR. RAY: Well, not, not noted where?

- 8 Q In -- well, I, I think, unless I've got it wrong,
- 9 you, you indicated that you didn't note anywhere in the
- 10 file what it is you were asking --
- 11 A What it is that I told him. I didn't note in the
- 12 file what I told him, like, what the agency's concerns
- 13 were, or anything like that.
- MR. RAY: I, I, I think, I think the witness has
- 15 explained, on your questions, that there's, in her notes,
- 16 including the notes of Mr. Orobko, there are explanations
- 17 as to what they expected to ask Dr. Altman and what they
- 18 were seeking of Dr. Altman. And the witness' comment --
- 19 THE COMMISSIONER: I think that's quite correct,
- 20 but I think the, the question is whether there was a
- 21 specific note made of, as to the reporting out by the
- 22 doctor.
- MR. OLSON: Right.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Ray's quite correct, that
- 25 there are those references in the other documents. So

- 1 there's some reference. You're asking whether she made a
- 2 specific note, as a result of the visit?
- 3 MR. OLSON: Right.

- 5 BY MR. OLSON:
- 6 Q Well, actually, my specific question is, what --
- 7 is there any -- there's, there's no note reflecting what
- 8 you asked Dr. Altman to do?
- 9 A Correct.
- 10 Q Right.
- 11 A There's --
- 12 Q That's --
- 13 A -- there is no note of that, but in his report
- 14 back to me, there's information he shared, which I guess, I
- 15 would assume indicates something of what I was asking him.
- 16 Q Okay. And maybe we could take a look at his,
- 17 his, his transcribed notes, which are at Commission
- 18 disclosure 2069, page 43559.
- Now, these, these are Mr., or Dr. Altman's
- 20 notes that were transcribed, because his original notes
- 21 were difficult to read.
- 22 A Okay.
- 23 Q And we can take you to those as well, if you'd
- 24 like. Had you ever seen his notes of ...
- 25 A Prior to reviewing --

- 1 Q Prior --
- 2 A -- the information?
- 3 Q -- prior to the, the inquiry?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q Okay. So you wouldn't actually have known, or
- 6 been able to assume what he, he was doing, based on his
- 7 notes; is that --
- 8 A Correct, because I never saw his notes.
- 9 Q Okay. But you say you've since seen them and you
- 10 have certain assumptions, based on having seen them?
- 11 A No, I'm saying it's based on my own notes, what I
- 12 have written --
- 13 Q Okay.
- 14 A -- here, that he reported back to me --
- Q Okay.
- 16 A -- is what I'm talking about.
- 17 Q So then if we look at your, your notes, if we go
- 18 back to the previous --
- 19 THE COMMISSIONER: Will your --
- 20 MR. OLSON: -- disclosure number --
- 21 THE COMMISSIONER: -- notes tell you what he did,
- 22 based upon his communication with you, or to you? He told
- 23 you what you did and -- what he did and you --
- 24 THE WITNESS: Right.
- 25 THE COMMISSIONER: -- you recorded it?

1 THE WITNESS: Correct.

- 3 BY MR. OLSON:
- 4 Q And so this is your recording, the -- your notes
- 5 of September 13th is your recording of what he told you?
- 6 A Correct, the conversation him and I had after he
- 7 met with Steve and Samantha and the baby.
- 8 Q Okay. And you were saying, based on these notes,
- 9 you're able to give us --
- 10 A No.
- 11 Q -- an idea of what you told him? Or what
- 12 information you gave him?
- 13 THE COMMISSIONER: Have you got something to
- 14 clarify this --
- 15 THE WITNESS: I --
- 16 THE COMMISSIONER: -- Mr. Ray?
- MR. RAY: No, I'm, I'm just, was waiting for Mr.
- 18 Olson to ask a specific question, but he's, he's asking her
- 19 about her own notes at this point.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Well, then why are you on your
- 21 feet?
- 22 MR. RAY: Well, because I thought Mr. Olson was
- 23 about to ask a question about, about Dr. Altman's notes,
- 24 which were just on the screen and I've noticed that they're
- 25 not there now, so --

THE COMMISSIONER: All right. You ... 1 2 THE WITNESS: Okay. Sorry, can you ask me the question again? 3 4 5 BY MR. OLSON: 6 Sure, I'll try. You, you were -- you indicated 7 that, based on your notes --8 Α Correct. -- of September 13th, 2000, you could, you had an 9 indication as to what you told Dr. Altman? 10 11 Well, I think what I said is I would assume the 12 information that he gave me is indicative of some of the 13 things that I may have asked him to do. But I have no recollection of what I actually asked him to do, nor is 14 15 there a note here, other than what I say here: 16 17 After hearing our concerns about 18 possible depression and flat 19 affect, he did a consult. 20 21 What that indicates to me, based on my practice, 22 is that I shared with him some concerns. I don't know what 23 those concerns were. I can't remember, nor is there a note 24 specifically identifying the information I gave him

25

verbally.

- 1 Q Okay. See, what I'm trying to get at and I,
- 2 maybe you -- because there's no note or record of it --
- 3 A Right.
- 4 Q -- is, what, exactly is it you wanted, you were
- 5 asking Dr. Altman to do? What kind of assessment?
- 6 A Right. And I can't specifically remember.
- 7 Q Okay.
- 8 A What I can tell you is based on my practice, in a
- 9 case like this, is I would have been, I would have shared
- 10 with him the concerns that the agency had about Samantha
- 11 and, you know, and that may have included information about
- 12 her history, how she was functioning now, based on
- 13 observations that were made, the concern about her flat
- 14 affect, and asking him to do an assessment, share the
- 15 information back with me, so that I could use that
- 16 information from him in my overall assessment of how she
- 17 was functioning as a parent. That's my practice. But I
- 18 have no record, nor recollection, of actually doing that,
- 19 but that would have been my practice to do.
- 20 Q Okay.
- 21 A The same as I did with Dr. Choptiany, when it
- 22 says, in that note, that I shared agency concerns. I would
- 23 have likely done the same thing here, but just not wrote
- 24 down, but that's what I did.
- 25 Q I see. And so whatever, whatever he told you,

- 1 from doing his interview, would be based on, I take it, the
- 2 information, at least from your perspective, the
- 3 information you gave him and his meeting with Mr.
- 4 Sinclair --
- 5 A Ms. Kematch.
- 6 Q -- Ms. Kematch and the baby?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q Okay. And just, just to be clear, do you know
- 9 if, if Dr. Altman was being asked to assess just Ms.
- 10 Kematch, or also Mr. Sinclair?
- 11 A I believe it was just Ms. Kematch.
- 12 Q Do you, do you know whether you provided any
- 13 information about Mr. Sinclair's background to --
- 14 A I don't recall.
- Okay. Now, you, you received a verbal report
- 16 from Dr. Altman, which you believe you received immediately
- 17 after, or shortly after the actual interview --
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 Q -- he had; right?
- 20 A Correct.
- 21 Q You, did you ever receive a written report from
- 22 him?
- 23 A Not that I could find. I don't remember and I
- 24 couldn't find one, actually, in the file. So I don't know
- 25 for sure.

- 1 Q Do you know if you asked for a written report?
- 2 A I don't remember.
- 3 Q But if you had asked for one, would that be
- 4 reflected in a note somewhere?
- 5 A Possibly, not necessarily.
- 6 Q Would it be important for any other worker to
- 7 have a report from, a written report from Dr. Altman?
- 8 A Any report from a professional, in writing, is
- 9 always helpful.
- 10 Q Okay. So actually having a written report from
- 11 Dr. Altman would have been helpful for --
- 12 A Well, it would be helpful to have it as
- 13 information on the file, yes.
- 14 Q Okay. Because what, is that because what he
- 15 tells you and what you record, you may, you may record
- 16 things differently than what he would put in the --
- 17 A Not --
- 18 Q -- report; is --
- 19 A -- no, that's not what I meant.
- 20 Q Okay.
- 21 A The reason for it being important is because
- 22 it's, it's another collateral that has had contact with the
- 23 client and so any time that somebody that's had contact
- 24 with the client can write a written report, it's their
- 25 words then that's clear on the file. The same as if the

- 1 child saw a doctor and had an immunization needle, it would
- 2 be helpful to have something from the doctor to confirm
- 3 that they actually had that needle. So it would also be a
- 4 way to confirm that she met with him.
- 5 Q Okay. So if we just take a look at your transfer
- 6 summary again, which is page 37032, the, the several points
- 7 there are the same, or similar points to what you have in
- 8 your notes, but it looks like there's more detail in the --
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q -- transfer summary than in your --
- 11 A Um-hum.
- 12 Q -- notes?
- 13 A Um-hum.
- 14 O And is that, was that because you were
- 15 reconstructing what you recall from your meeting, or --
- 16 A When I was writing the summary, that would have
- 17 been based on my -- yes, based on my recollection of the
- 18 meeting with Dr. Altman --
- 19 Q Okay.
- 20 A -- which all of the information may not have been
- 21 reflected in my notes, necessarily.
- 22 Q Okay. Okay.
- 23 A Whereas right now, I don't have any recollection
- 24 of that meeting.
- 25 Q And so what, according to your transfer summary,

- 1 Dr. Altman told you that there was -- Samantha didn't have
- 2 a diagnosis of depression?
- 3 A Correct.
- 4 Q He sees her as a -- he does not -- he does see
- 5 her as a closed book --
- 6 A Correct.
- 8 what that meant?
- 9 A I don't remember.
- 10 Q Okay. And:

- "... she presents as not wishing
- 13 to tell all of the information
- 14 there is to tell, he said this
- 15 could be due to her own style of
- interacting and/or some of her own
- 17 life experience
- His impression is that both
- 19 parents are now committed to each
- other and ... parenting. Samantha
- indicated that she had not wanted
- 22 to be pregnant and was some what
- 23 sad ... but since ... decided that
- this is her child and [she] wants
- 25 to parent her, she felt she got

```
1
                  connected with the child during
2
                  the visits"
 3
4
             Is it just that -- does that -- did that tell you
5
    anything, as a social worker, in terms of what you were
6
    looking at assessing?
             It told me that she was committed and now wanting
7
    to parent, whereas, in the beginning, when the child was
8
    apprehended, she wasn't sure about that.
9
10
           Okay. It goes on to say:
11
12
                  "His impression is that the
13
                  relationship is okay, [that] they
14
                  both openly shared their feelings
15
                  for
                        each other and their
16
                  relationship, Sam feels Steve
17
                  loves her and they tell each other
18
                  they love each other
19
                  - Dr. Altman does not see the need
2.0
                  for any further assessments at
21
                  this time, he talked to them about
2.2
                  commitment but he feels that for
23
                  now they are committed to one
```

25

another and to parenting"

K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON) November 15, 2012

```
1
             Is that reference to:
 2
 3
                  "Dr. Altman does not see the need
                  for any further assessments at
 4
 5
                  this time ..."
 7
             Do you -- what was your understanding of that?
             I don't remember specifically, but based on
8
    what's written there, I would assume that it meant -- that
10
    I took that to mean that she was not in need of any other
11
    psychological services at that time.
12
         Q Okay.
13
14
                       He believed the couple's
15
                  responses and their interactions
16
                  were genuine
17
                  - He [saw] them sharing parenting
18
                  responsibilities
19
                  - He suspects that there may be
2.0
                  some past sexual abuse in her life
21
                  however she is not ready to
2.2
                  address it, this was based on her
23
                  responses to why she did not see a
24
                  Dr. when she was pregnant,
25
                  [expresses] concern about a dr.
```

```
1
                  touching her inappropriately, she
 2
                  [says] this was due to watching
 3
                  similar issues on TV"
 4
 5
              Did that cause you any concern?
              Which part? That she may have a history of
 6
         Α
    sexual abuse?
7
8
         Q
             Right.
              Yes, as part of her history, it could possibly
9
10
    have an impact.
11
         Q
              Okay. And is that something you would have
12
    expected to explore down the road, or --
13
         Α
             Possibly, yes.
              Okay. Because, would that, could that possibly
14
15
    have an impact on Phoenix Sinclair's safety?
16
         Α
             It, it possibly could, but not necessarily.
17
           Okay. And then:
         Q
18
19
                  "His impression was that the flat
2.0
                  affect people experienced with
21
                  Samantha is likely due to her
2.2
                  method [of style] and style of
23
                  communication, not depression or
24
                  feelings of sadness, she reported
25
                  that she no longer had feelings of
```

- sadness [as she did not want] as
- 2 she did when she was pregnant"

- 4 So that, that is what you recall, you've noted
- 5 Dr. Altman reported to you?
- 6 A Correct.
- 7 Q Now, it's my understanding that we'll hear
- 8 evidence from Dr. Altman that he denies indicating to you
- 9 that no further assessments were required; are you able to
- 10 comment on that?
- 11 A I can't comment on that. I can only comment on
- 12 what's in my report, which is my recollection at the time.
- 13 Q And I -- if we look back at your, your
- 14 handwritten notes --
- 15 A Um-hum.
- 16 Q -- which it's at page 37302 --
- 17 A Um-hum.
- 18 Q -- is there any reference here to not requiring
- 19 any further assessment?
- 20 A Not written in my handwritten notes, no.
- 21 Q Okay. And which, what date was your transfer
- 22 summary written?
- 23 A Two weeks after the, the meeting.
- Q Okay. And so I think you confirmed before that
- 25 that, any additional information, your transfer summary,

- 1 would have been recalled from this meeting two weeks prior;
- 2 is that --
- 3 A Correct. What's written in my transfer summary
- 4 based, his information would have been based on my notes
- 5 and my own recollection at the time.
- 6 Q Okay. And was postpartum depression something
- 7 you had, you recall being concerned with, with respect to
- 8 Samantha Kematch?
- 9 A That's what was written in my notes, through my,
- 10 my supervision with my supervisor. I don't have a specific
- 11 recollection, but based on my notes, depression was one of
- 12 the things that came up as a concern.
- 13 Q And you've had a chance to review Dr. Altman's
- 14 handwritten notes?
- 15 A His --
- Or his, sorry, his typed notes, his transcribed
- 17 notes?
- 18 A I have.
- 19 Q Okay. And if we could just turn to, to his
- 20 notes, which are at page 43559, Commission disclosure 2069.
- 21 If we could just go down the page please. There's a
- 22 reference to:

"- prior worker felt ..."

```
K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON)
```

- 1 A Um-hum.
- 2 0
- 3 "... post-partum depression or
- 4 some mental health issue"

- 6 A Um-hum.
- 7 Q And I, I didn't notice a reference to that in
- 8 the, the notes you took from your discussion with him; is
- 9 there --
- 10 A He talks about not having a diagnosis of
- 11 depression --
- 12 Q Okay.
- 13 A -- that's what I documented that he told me, that
- 14 there was no diagnosis of depression.
- 15 Q And so for you, by saying that, you were
- 16 including postpartum depression then?
- 17 A Correct.
- 18 Q Okay. And so based on Dr. Altman's assessment
- 19 then, you, did you feel that the condition that was left
- 20 from the original case plan had --
- 21 A Right.
- 22 Q -- been fulfilled?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Was Dr. Altman's assessment helpful to you?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q And how so?
- 2 A It allowed me to incorporate that information
- 3 into my assessment of -- and to address the concern as to
- 4 whether or not she did have a diagnosis of postpartum
- 5 depression, or other mental health concerns, at the time.
- 6 Q Okay. And, and how did you how incorporate
- 7 it into the plan?
- 8 A It -- I'm not sure if I understand. Like, it was
- 9 just part of the overall assessment then based on, you
- 10 know, that information was included in the assessment, as
- 11 to helping make the decision to return Phoenix and what
- 12 other services the family may need.
- 13 Q If we can go back to your transfer summary, which
- 14 is at 37031 and that's Commission disclosure 1795, the
- 15 third last paragraph, in the last -- the, sorry, third,
- 16 this is the fourth last paragraph, you're talking about the
- 17 service agreement and the agency support worker continuing
- 18 to work with the parents and baby at home?
- 19 A Okay.
- 20 Q This is, this is the support worker that you had
- 21 put in place?
- 22 A Right.
- 23 Q And that was Ms. Belanger?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q And did -- what was the relationship between you

- 1 and the family support worker?
- 2 A What, what do you mean by the relationship?
- 3 Q Well, did -- was there a reporting relationship?
- 4 A She -- yes and no. She reported information
- 5 about her observations and her work with the family to me,
- 6 but as a supervisor, she -- as a supervisory relationship,
- 7 I didn't have that with her. She reported, regarding her
- 8 work performance issues, time, you know, hours of work, et
- 9 cetera, to her own supervisor, if I recall correctly, in
- 10 the family support department.
- 11 Q Do you recall Ms. Belanger?
- 12 A Not specifically, no.
- 13 Q Okay. Do you recall whether you had any
- 14 difficulties with any of the services she provided?
- 15 A Not that I recall.
- Okay. And if you had, would you have made a note
- 17 of it?
- 18 A Likely, yes.
- 19 Q Okay. Now, would she have reported -- you said
- 20 you would have relied on her to report her observations
- 21 about the family; right?
- 22 A And how the family were working with her and
- 23 following through with the goals that they had set with her
- 24 about preparing to parent Phoenix.
- 25 Q Is that one of --

- 1 THE COMMISSIONER: Did, didn't she make that
- 2 report to you?
- 3 THE WITNESS: She verbally would report that to
- 4 me, yes.

## 6 BY MR. OLSON:

- 7 Q And then would you take notes of that?
- 8 A Typically.
- 9 Q And did you find any notes of that in this file?
- 10 A I did find at least one note.
- 11 Q Okay. Do you know where that note is?
- 12 A September the 22nd.
- 13 Q And what, what's the page number on the bottom?
- 14 A Oh, sorry, 37304.
- 2000 So this is September 22nd, 2000 and that TCF,
- 16 that, is that telephone call?
- 17 A Yes, from Marie Belanger.
- 18 Q Okay.
- 19 A Do you want me to read it?
- 20 Q Sure, please.
- 21 A
- 22 She said that the parents are
- doing well. They are trusting of
- her and cooperating with her, very
- attentive to the baby. Has her on

- a routine and seemed to be doing
- 2 well. The home is neat and clean
- 3 and well kept. She will continue
- 4 to see them twice a week and also
- 5 drops in on Fridays to check on
- them for the weekend.

- 8 Q Okay. So this is -- are there any other notes of
- 9 any reports --
- 10 A Not that I could find.
- 11 Q Okay. So this is the one and only note --
- 12 A This is the only note.
- Okay. And if you had reports from her, would you
- 14 have noted them?
- 15 A Possibly, likely, yes. But I don't believe that
- 16 this is the only contact I had with her over the time she
- 17 was involved with the family.
- 18 O And that's based on what?
- 19 A My general practice and what's written in my case
- 20 summary, where I talk about her having had contact, I
- 21 believe. I'd have to go back to the summary to see --
- 22 Q Okay.
- 23 A -- the, the positive reports from her.
- Q Does, do you normally see the note -- does the
- 25 family support worker generally take their, her own notes?

- 1 A Some of them do. I don't remember specifically.
- 2 I had been involved with other families where the, the
- 3 support worker took notes. In this case, I don't know
- 4 specifically.
- 5 Q Would -- are those notes typically provided to
- 6 you?
- 7 A In the other cases that I've had, I've seen those
- 8 notes, yes.
- 9 Q Just, I just want to be clear, did -- were there
- 10 any cases where -- that you recall, aside from this case,
- 11 where you didn't receive notes from a family --
- 12 A I don't --
- 13 Q -- support worker?
- 14 A -- remember.
- 15 O No recollection?
- 16 A I don't remember, no.
- 17 Q Okay. Again, a Commission disclosure, 1795, page
- 18 37073 is a Winnipeg Child and Family Services family
- 19 support services request/renewal form?
- 20 A Um-hum.
- 21 Q Can you just tell me what this document is, if
- 22 you're able to?
- 23 A This is the form that is a request form, or a
- 24 renewal form of the service is going to be renewed, that
- 25 the social worker completes and sends to the family support

- 1 department for them to look at, determine if it meets the
- 2 criteria and then to assign a family support worker.
- 3 Q So this would be the initial form that was filled
- 4 out requesting --
- 5 A Correct.
- 6 Q -- a family support worker?
- 7 A Right.
- 8 Q Okay. If you go under type of service -- sorry,
- 9 at the top, Roman numeral 2 --
- 10 A Um-hum.
- 11 Q There's focus of service requested and it,
- 12 there's an X beside family?
- 13 Q Correct. Other options were child-in-care, which
- 14 this was not; right?
- 15 A Correct.
- Or a child at home?
- 17 A Correct.
- 18 Q What's child at home?
- 19 A I don't remember specifically what the
- 20 differences were there. I, I can guess, but it would only
- 21 be a quess.
- 22 Q Okay. This is a form you've, you filled out
- 23 though; right?
- 24 A Correct, yes.
- 25 Q And then type of service requested? So here

- 1 you've checked, children zero to five --
- 2 A Correct.
- 3 Q -- and then respite to each -- teaching was the
- 4 other option?
- 5 A Right.
- 6 Q And teaching referred to what practical teaching,
- 7 as to homemaking and that sort of thing?
- 8 A Homemaking, parenting.
- 9 Q And then the primary client is recorded to be
- 10 Samantha Kematch?
- 11 A Correct.
- 12 Q And why wouldn't Mr. Sinclair also be recorded
- 13 here?
- 14 A Because typically, when a case is opened, there's
- 15 one case reference and the case reference is typically the
- 16 mother, even though the father may be involved and may be
- 17 living in the home and an active parent. It's just how the
- 18 cases are opened, as a case reference. So when you're
- 19 filling out a form like this, typically, we would only put
- 20 in the case reference.
- 21 Q Okay. Go down to the next page, Roman numeral 9.
- 22 It says: Potential for violence --
- 23 A Okay.
- Q -- and you've checked off yes?
- 25 A Um-hum.

1	Q And then it says:
2	
3	"Samantha has been known to become
4	verbally aggressive and
5	uncooperative."
6	
7	And is that, is that something you experienced
8	yourself, or?
9	A That she was never verbally or aggressive
10	towards me. I'm guessing, I can't remember specifically
11	filling out this form, but I'm guessing I would have got
12	that information from her history.
13	Q And then under goals for the family, what, what
14	information is under that?
15	A Can you tell me the number, so I can look it up
16	in the paper copy? It's hard for me to read there.
17	Q Sure, it's Commission disclosure 1795 and this
18	would be page 37074.
19	A Goals for family:
20	
21	"to learn appropriate parenting
22	skills
23	to build a bond and relationship
24	between parents and child
25	to increase access with a goal of

possible reunification of family"

- 3 Q And so this -- what's the purpose of this section
- 4 here? What's your understanding of the purpose of it?
- 5 A It's to advise the family support worker of what
- 6 the goals are that the agency and the family believe are
- 7 necessary for her to help them achieve.
- 8 Q Do you know whether or not, during your service
- 9 to this family, they attained these goals?
- 10 A I'm not sure if I understand the question. They
- 11 worked with Marie and Marie's reports back to me were that
- 12 they were meeting her needs and so I would say yes.
- 13 Q That's based on -- is that based on the note that
- 14 we looked at earlier?
- 15 A That's based on any information that Marie would
- 16 have given me over the time that she was involved.
- 17 Q Okay. And that's, you believe there was more
- 18 information given to you --
- 19 A I believe there was, I just don't have a
- 20 recollection of the specific information or a note of it.
- 21 Q Okay. This wouldn't have been gleaned from your
- 22 own observations though, would it, whether or not these
- 23 things were being achieved?
- 24 A Likely, yes.
- 25 Q And then under the next, Roman numeral 12,

```
there's role and responsibility?
1
2
         Α
             Um-hum.
 3
             And what's, what's written under there?
              The role -- so A is the support worker:
 4
         Α
 5
                   "to provide modeling and education
 7
                   regarding appropriate parenting
                  during access visits
 8
                  to provide support and teaching to
 9
10
                  the family in the home should the
11
                  child be returned to the parents
12
                  to assist with assessing mother's
13
                  parenting ability by providing
14
                   information to the social worker"
15
16
             And then B is social worker:
17
18
                   "to assess mother and father's
19
                  parenting ability and to monitor
2.0
                  access visits"
21
22
         Q
           So it right then that A is what you expect, what
23
    you expect from the support worker who's eventually
24
    assigned?
25
         Α
           Correct.
```

- 1 Q And then B, those are your obligations as a
- 2 social worker?
- 3 A Correct.
- 4 Q Okay. And it says:

"... to monitor access visits"

- What, what does that mean? Under -- that's one
- 9 of your responsibilities.
- 10 A When you write to monitor access visits, that can
- 11 mean a number of things. One is to monitor them, so, to
- 12 determine are they happening or not? Are the parents
- 13 attending to the child's needs during the visits, those
- 14 kinds of things.
- Okay. And is that something you did?
- 16 A I believe so, yes.
- 17 Q Okay. Do you know how frequently the family
- 18 support worker met with Ms. Kematch and Mr. Sinclair?
- 19 A Not that I recall specifically. The plan was
- 20 twice a week. I don't have any recollection that she
- 21 didn't meet with them twice a week.
- 22 Q Okay. Do you recall whether you were present
- 23 during any of the visits?
- 24 A I don't remember.
- 25 Q Is there any indication in your notes that you

- 1 were present?
- 2 A I don't believe I found a note about that, no.
- 3 Q So you, when you transferred the file to the next
- 4 worker on, in October --
- 5 A Okay.
- 6 Q -- what was your expectation of that next worker?
- 7 A As in any time you transfer a file, the
- 8 expectation is that the worker and the agency will look at
- 9 the plan that you had devised and the expectations of the
- 10 family, follow those and do their own assessment as they
- 11 have the file, as to whether or not those are expectations
- 12 that need to continue or not. In this case, I had done a
- 13 service contract. My expectation, based on the service
- 14 contract, is that it would be in place for a period of at
- 15 least six months and then reviewed after six months and
- 16 that the social worker who was going to get the file would
- 17 then do their own assessment as to whether or not those
- 18 conditions were met and if there were need for a, a new
- 19 service contract, or a, and to assess the overall wellbeing
- 20 of the child and how the family was functioning.
- 21 Q And did you have, did you have any contact with
- 22 the next worker?
- A No, I did not.
- Q Do you know who the next worker was to --
- 25 A I do not.

- 1 Q -- have contact? So your involvement ended,
- 2 effectively, October 2000; is that right?
- 3 A Correct, in early October.
- 4 Q Early October. And would, would you have
- 5 expected the next worker to contact you if they had any
- 6 questions?
- 7 A If they had questions, yes, but it wasn't typical
- 8 practice to contact the previous worker necessarily.
- 9 Q Okay. And so I take it then, and I think you
- 10 confirmed this, this yesterday, that the next worker would
- 11 essentially look at your file to determine what it is they
- 12 needed to do?
- 13 A That's what I did, I --
- 14 Q Okay.
- 15 A -- I can't speak to all other workers, but --
- 16 Q But that's your understanding is --
- 17 A -- that's my understanding of the process, yes.
- 18 Q Do you recall the last time you had any contact
- 19 with Ms. Kematch, Mr. Sinclair or Phoenix?
- 20 A I do not.
- 21 Q No? Did you find any -- did you note -- do you
- 22 have a note of that?
- 23 A The note I have is from September the 13th, when
- 24 they were in the office with Dr. Altman.
- 25 Q So if we, if, if your notes recorded contact with

- 1 them, that would have been your last contact?
- 2 A I believe so. That's the last note that I have.
- 3 I can't say for sure whether I had contact with them after
- 4 that or not. I don't have any note to reflect that.
- 5 Q And we've already canvassed whether or not you
- 6 visited Ms. Kematch and Mr. Sinclair after Phoenix was
- 7 returned home?
- 8 A I don't have any recollection of that --
- 9 Q Okay.
- 10 A -- and I don't have a note.
- 11 Q When you, when you eventually transferred the
- 12 file, did you have a sense as to how the family was doing?
- 13 A I don't recall.
- 14 Q Okay. Did you have a sense as to how Phoenix was
- 15 doing?
- 16 A I don't recall specifically. I have what's
- 17 written in my case summary, which was written at the
- 18 beginning of October, so that would be an indication of
- 19 what my sense was at the time.
- 20 Q Okay. Do you have any recollection as to your
- 21 observations of Ms. Kematch?
- 22 A At the time the file was transferred?
- 23 Q At the time of transfer, or even before.
- 24 A Only what's written in my summary.
- Q Okay. We anticipate hearing evidence from Kim

- 1 Edwards and Steve Sinclair that Samantha Kematch was not
- 2 involved in parenting Phoenix and was not, not spending a
- 3 lot of time with her. She was actually out of the home and
- 4 involved in partying and that sort of thing; were you aware
- 5 of that?
- 6 THE COMMISSIONER: At, at what stage?
- 7 MR. OLSON: At this, at this point in time. So
- 8 it would have been shortly after Phoenix was returned home.
- 9 MR. RAY: At which, at which point in time?

- 11 BY MR. OLSON:
- 12 Q Shortly after Phoenix was returned home. So it
- 13 would be after September 5th and on?
- 14 A I don't have, I didn't have any knowledge of
- 15 that.
- One of the, one of the things I noted, in
- 17 reviewing your notes, is that there, there's reference
- 18 throughout, not, not only you, but also for the family
- 19 support worker, that the house was neat and tidy?
- 20 A Um-hum.
- 21 Q Was, is there any significance to that
- 22 observation?
- 23 A That was a typical observation that social
- 24 workers make when they go into families' homes, is the
- 25 condition of the home, because the condition of the home

- 1 can sometimes be an indicator of how the parents are
- 2 actually functioning. Not always, not necessarily, but it
- 3 was something we typically commented on.
- 4 Q So am I right then, when you see a home neat,
- 5 clean, tidy, that is sort of one the positive side, in
- 6 terms of --
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q -- parenting --
- 9 A Correct.
- 10 Q -- when parents are functioning?
- 11 A It's, it's usually an indicator that the parents
- 12 are able to cope with the day-to-day tasks of living.
- 13 Q Do you recall when you found out about Phoenix's
- 14 death?
- 15 A I don't recall specifically. I do know that I
- 16 was not working at the time. I was on a maternity leave at
- 17 home.
- 18 Q When you, when you found out, did you recall that
- 19 you had some involvement with the family?
- 20 A Not initially, but after thinking about -- her
- 21 name sounded familiar to me and sometime later I realized
- 22 that I had had contact. What all the contact was, I don't,
- 23 I didn't remember at the time.
- Q Okay. When you realized you had contact, did you
- 25 do anything? Did you go back and look at the file, or your

- 1 involvement?
- 2 A No.
- 3 Q Did you ask your -- the agency if you could --
- 4 A Look at the file?
- 5 Q -- look at the file?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q Okay. Did anyone -- did your -- did the agency,
- 8 or anyone, speak to you, or bring, bring the fact of
- 9 Phoenix's death to your attention?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Okay. And when was that?
- 12 A I don't remember specifically. I received a
- 13 phone call from, I, I don't know if they're called the
- 14 critical incident team, I'm not sure what they were called
- 15 at the time, telling me, asking me did I have, did I
- 16 remember having contact with the file? I said I did. And
- 17 asking if I needed any support from the agency at the time.
- 18 I said no.
- 19 MR. OLSON: Okay.
- 20 THE COMMISSIONER: This was a call from Child and
- 21 Family Services?
- 22 THE WITNESS: From Winnipeg Child and Family
- 23 Services, yes. From their, whatever the name of the team
- 24 was at the time and I don't remember what it was called,
- 25 but it, they were offering support to other social workers

1 that had been involved in the case.

2

## 3 BY MR. OLSON:

- 4 Q There were some reports that were commissioned
- 5 after Phoenix's death and there were, three of which were
- 6 fact specific; do you know, do you recall whether you were
- 7 shown any of these reports prior to your involvement --
- 8 A No --
- 9 Q -- in the inquiry?
- 10 A -- I don't recall.
- 11 Q Okay. The Section 4 report, which is at
- 12 Commission disclosure 1, was submitted under Section 4 of
- 13 the Child and Family Services Act and I just wanted to take
- 14 you through a few sections that covers the time that you
- 15 provided services to the family.
- 16 A Okay.
- 17 Q And you've had a chance to see, review
- 18 those --
- 19 A I did --
- 20 Q -- and comment?
- 21 A -- as part of the inquiry preparation.
- Q Okay. So if you turn to, if we turn to page 19,
- 23 we have, under findings, finding 5:

24

25 "The initial case plan was

```
1
                  appropriate and detailed."
2
 3
             And your involvement would have began at this
4
   time; right?
5
        A With the initial case plan? Would have been
    right after the --
7
        Q
            At --
            -- initial case --
8
        Α
9
           -- right after the case plan?
        Q
10
        Α
            Correct.
11
  Q And so here it says:
12
13
                  "In
                       August a home-maker was
14
                  assigned to assist the parents and
15
                  a VPA was signed for one month
16
                  upon the expiration of the
17
                  temporary care order. This was to
18
                 allow for Phoenix to be hopefully
19
                  placed back home."
2.0
21
             That was all done under your --
22
        Α
             Correct.
            -- conduct of the file? September 5, 2000:
23
        Q
24
25
                  "Service Agreement signed (on
```

- 164 -

November 15, 2012

K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON)

```
file) stated that over the next
1
 2
                  six months the parents and the
 3
                  agency would follow through [with]
                  the following ..."
 4
 5
             And we reviewed those already?
 7
        A
            Um-hum.
 8
         Q
             Okay.
9
         Α
             Yes, that's correct.
10
             Okay. If we go to the next page, it records that
11
    the service agreement was signed on October 2nd, 2000:
12
13
                  "On this date the worker did a
14
                  transfer summary as she was
15
                  leaving her position at
16
                  agency. Although not everything
17
                  is explained in detail in regards
18
                  to the parent's progress towards
                  the stated goals it appears that
19
2.0
                  much was accomplished in terms of
21
                  regular [visits] by the parents
2.2
                  with Phoenix, completing an eight
23
                  week parenting course, regular
24
                  weekly contact with the worker and
25
                  the parents, a homemaker had been
```

- 1 assigned."
- 2
- Now, is that, is that accurate?
- 4 A I, I think so.
- 5 Q Did you have regular weekly contact with the
- 6 parents?
- 7 A I don't recall. I did when they visited the, the
- 8 office for weekly visits. I, I --
- 9 Q Okay.
- 10 A -- don't specifically recall, but as I said
- 11 earlier, my typical practice was to be there at the start
- 12 of the visits and at the end of the visits.
- 13 Q Okay.
- 14 A So that would have been regular weekly contact.
- 15 Q That, that would have been early on though --
- 16 A It would have been up until the child was
- 17 returned.
- 18 Q Right, which would have been September 5th?
- 19 A Which would have been September.
- 20 Q Okay. And then the date, the next date, October
- 21 13th, 2000 --
- 22 A That's a mistake, it's September 13th.
- 23 Q -- is a, it must be a typo because it's referring
- 24 to Dr. Altman, which we know, we knew didn't meet with --
- 25 A Occurred on September the 13th, not October the

```
K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON)
                                           November 15, 2012
1 13th.
2
      Q Right. And it says:
 3
                  "Dr. Altman had met with Samantha
 4
5
                  and the child care file case file
                  notes [indicate] that 'he did not
                  see any need for future
7
 8
                  assessments at this time, 'he
9
                  feels that they are committed to
10
                  one another and to parenting'."
11
12
             That's what your notes indicate; right? We
13
   reviewed that?
14
       A Correct.
15
       Q
          Okay.
16
17
                 "He believed that the 'couples
18
                 responses and their interactions
19
                 were genuine'."
2.0
21
             That's something else recorded in your notes?
22
       A
           Yes.
23
        Q
24
                  "Also, he apparently stated to the
25
                  worker that 'his impression was
```

1	that the flat affect experienced
2	with Samantha is likely due to her
3	method and style of communication,
4	not depression or feelings of
5	sadness'. The worker also
6	indicated that ongoing assessment
7	of their parenting by the new
8	worker would be necessary."
9	
10	Those are all things from your notes?
11	A Correct. From my summary, I believe.
12	Q Okay. And then the findings are that:
13	
14	"The case file management
15	involving Phoenix and her parents
16	was competent up to the point [in
17	time] of worker transfer in
18	October, 2000."
19	
20	It says:
21	
22	"The interaction by the worker was
23	purposeful and active. It may
24	indeed be that the couple still
25	had far to go to be competent

1 parents but the agency had them on specific plan and outside 2 3 collaterals and professions were involved appropriately." 4 5 6 Do you have any comments on that finding? 7 A No. 8 Q "Up to this point [the] case was 9 10 on target with a realistic case 11 plan. The problem was identified 12 appropriately as there being two young adults, with traumatic 13 14 [traumatic] childhoods who were 15 now the parents of a very young 16 child. The plan was to strengthen 17 their parenting skills and ensure 18 that they are psychologically able 19 to parent. There was frequent 2.0 outside contact by collaterals as 21 well to ensure that the situation 2.2 did not become dangerous for Phoenix. 23 24 For those who have done child 25 protection case work, there was

```
little at this point that
1
2
                  separated this family from many
 3
                  others open to protection
                  services."
 4
5
 6
             That statement that there's little that separated
7
    this family from others, is that your observation as well?
8
             I would say that this case, at that time, was
9
    very similar to other cases that were on my case load.
10
            Okay. And we heard Mr. Orobko yesterday say that
11
    this was, I think his words were, a typical case for the
12
    sort of families we were dealing with in our service area;
13
    is that --
        A I would say that's correct.
14
15
           Okay. It says:
        Q
16
17
                  "There was a lack of parenting
18
                  skills and other issues stemming
19
                  from the parent's own childhood.
2.0
                  In most of these situations the
21
                  parents can retain their young
2.2
                  children or babies with them under
23
                  close supervision. Many parents
24
                  with tragic upbringings can become
25
                  good parents. It requires that
```

```
they look at role models, find
1
 2
                  supports, or [building] a
 3
                  relationship with their worker,
                  and assume the attitude that they
 4
5
                  can succeed. Furthermore, bonding
                  between parents and their children
7
                  is important, and, where possible,
8
                  parents are given opportunities in
                  the first few years of life to
9
10
                  have frequent contact or custody
                  of their child."
11
```

- So were all the, all those things that you --
- 14 would you agree with, with --
- 15 A I --
- 16 Q -- this findings?
- 17 A -- I do.
- 18 Q And do you have any comments with respect to
- 19 anything written in this report?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q The next report where your service is mentioned
- 22 is the internal review done by Rhonda Warren and Schibler
- 23 and that's eight, Commission disclosure 1802.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Now, how much longer are you
- 25 going to be, Mr. Olson?

- 1 MR. OLSON: Not, not much longer, maybe five
- 2 minutes?
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, we'll finish up then.
- 4 MR. OLSON: Before the lunch break?
- 5 THE COMMISSIONER: Yeah.
- 6 MR. OLSON: Thank you.

- 8 BY MR. OLSON:
- 9 Q Commission disclosure 1802, page 38015. You've
- 10 had a chance to review this, these comments and
- 11 recommendations?
- 12 A I have.
- 13 Q The first bullet there --
- 14 THE COMMISSIONER: And whose report is this?
- MR. OLSON: This is a, the internal report,
- 16 internal review done by Rhonda Warren and Billie Schibler.
- 17 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.
- 18 MR. OLSON: And it's one of the -- I don't
- 19 believe this one is referenced in the order in council.
- THE COMMISSIONER: It's not referenced in the
- 21 order in council?
- MR. OLSON: Sorry, it's just, yeah, it's just
- 23 Rhonda Warren's report.
- 24 THE COMMISSIONER: And it's not referenced in the
- 25 order in council?

```
MR. OLSON: It's not referenced in the order in
1
2
  council.
 3
 4
    BY MR. OLSON:
5
             So the first bullet point on this page says:
       Q
                  "Between April 2000, after
7
                  Phoenix's birth, and October 2000
8
9
                  when the case was transferred to a
10
                  new Social Worker in Family
                  Services, contact was appropriate
11
12
                  and assessment and intervention
13
                  were thorough and appropriate.
14
                  From October 2000 to the last
15
                  contact with this family actual
                  service was almost non-existent."
16
17
             So just that first part, not the non-existent --
18
19
        Α
             Correct.
20
             -- is that, do you have any comments on that?
        Q
21
        Α
             No.
22
             And the next report where you're referenced is
   the Section 10 report, which is at Commission disclosure 2,
23
24
   page 132. So you're, I take it you're familiar with these
```

25 types of reports --

- 1 A Yes.
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q -- and been involved in them? This a report by
- 5 Jan, prepared by Jan Christianson-Wood, titled:
- 6 Investigation Into the Services Provided to Phoenix
- 7 Victoria Hope Sinclair, Report to the Minister of Family
- 8 Services and Housing on September 18th, 2006. And so, at
- 9 this page, the top of page 132, it says:

2.2

23

11 "An [agent] Agency summary from 12 this time noted 'through May to 13 August the couple continued 14 [visit] with Phoenix on a weekly 15 basis, Tuesdays from 10:30 a.m. to 16 12:30 p.m. It was also learned 17 from [the advocate] that they 18 continued to attend the Boys and 19 Girls Club's summer programming, 20 they participated in a program 21 focused on job training. [The

24 parenting their child and wanted 25 her returned to their care. The

advocate] also reported that the

couple seems to be committed to

```
1
                  parents were cooperative with this
2
                  worker however Samantha often
 3
                  appeared angry when she
 4
                  required to discuss any of the
5
                  relevant issues with this worker."
             Is that, that referring to you?
7
8
             I believe so, that's what's written in my case
        Α
9
    summary, I believe.
        Q Okay.
10
11
12
                  "It was as if that was her general
13
                  [demeanour] with those
14
                  [authorities] authority."
15
16
             That's a quote --
        Α
17
        Q
             Okay.
18
             -- from my summary.
        Α
19
             That's right out of your summary; right?
        Q
20
        Α
             Yes.
21
        0
                  "At the end of July 2000 Ms.
2.2
                  Kematch and Mr. Sinclair consented
23
24
                  to a one month Voluntary Placement
25
                  Agreement with the goal being
```

- 175 -

November 15, 2012

K.L. GREELEY - DR.EX. (OLSON)

```
Phoenix's return to their care.
1
 2
                  [This] The required psychological
 3
                  evaluation had not been completed
                  and there remained an outstanding
 4
 5
                  concern about Ms. Kematch's
                  emotional stability. No concerns
                  about Mr. Sinclair were noted --
7
8
                  It appeared that his functioning
                  was not a critical factor in the
9
10
                  decision to return Phoenix."
11
12
             Do you agree with those comments?
13
             I don't know that I would agree that it appeared
    that his functioning was not a critical factor. An overall
14
15
    assessment, my assessment of their, of the return of
   Phoenix was based on information about both Samantha and
16
17
    Steven, not just on Samantha.
18
        Q Okay. So you don't, you don't agree with that
19
    particular part?
20
           Well, I don't agree that it wasn't a critical
21
   factor. It was a factor in my assessment of how they were
22
    both doing at the time.
```

25 "A teaching support worker was

Q Okay. And it goes on:

23

1 assigned to work with them a	.nd
visits were increased to two hou	rs
3 twice weekly. In mid-August t	he
4 visits were again increased a	.nd
5 began to take place in t	he
6 parents' home. The teachi	ng
7 support worker indicated to Ager	су
8 workers that Ms. Kematch and M	lr.
9 Sinclair were very attentive	to
10 Phoenix and had begun	to
11 accumulate all the necessary ite	ms
12 to care for her."	
13	
14 Is that all accurate?	
15 A I believe so, yeah.	
16 Q Okay.	
17	
"On September 5, 2000 Phoen	ix
19 returned to the care of h	er
parents. Her foster mother se	nt
21 information about Phoenix in	a
letter to her parents. M	ls.
23 Kematch and Mr. Sinclair al	so
24 received photographs of the	ir
daughter. These show Phoenix as	a

1	beautiful, round-faced child with
2	abundant dark hair. She was
3	photographed playing in an
4	'exersaucer', looking [at] a tank
5	of fish, sitting on a sofa,
6	'riding' a toy horse and drinking
7	from a baby bottle.
8	On September 13, 2000 Ms. Kematch
9	was assessed by a psychologist who
10	indicated that she was not
11	depressed but that her flat affect
12	might be a manner in which to
13	protect herself due to her life
14	experiences or might simply be her
15	style of presentation. The
16	psychologist stated that the
17	parents appeared committed to one
18	anther and [they] felt that they
19	were genuine in their desire to
20	parent Phoenix. The psychologist
21	also noted that Ms. Kematch was a
22	'closed book' in that she did not
23	want to reveal information.
24	Despite this, he did to feel that
25	any further assessment was

1 required."
2

3 Do you, do you recall if you told this to the

4 report writer, or did you meet with Jan Christianson-Wood?

5 A No.

6 Q No? And that appears, based on your notes, it

7 looks like it came from your file; is that --

8 A Correct.

9 Q -- and it says:

10

24

25

11 "The notes reviewed do not 12 indicate whether Ms. Kematch's 13 history as a teenager, which 14 [include] references to hostility, aggression, criminal activities 15 16 and sexually promiscuous 17 [promiscuous] behaviours were 18 shared with the psychologist. 19 There was no indication that an assessment of Mr. Sinclair was 20 considered, despite the concerns 21 2.2 noted in 1998 about ... potential 23 for harm to children placed in his

care. The quality of this

assessment -- and the lack of

```
insight [into] it provided into
1
 2
                  [Mrs.] Kematch's capacity to
 3
                  parent adequately -- was not
                  challenged by the Agency."
 4
 5
 6
              Do you have any comments with respect to that?
7
         Α
             Not anything that I haven't already addressed in
    those issues, I think.
8
9
              MR. OLSON: Okay.
10
              MR. RAY: Maybe the witness can be given an
11
    opportunity to reflect back on Mr., or Dr. Altman's notes,
12
    to see whether she thinks those things were provided to Dr.
13
    Altman in some context.
14
              THE COMMISSIONER: Why don't you deal with that
15
    when you get a turn?
16
             MR. RAY: That, that's fine.
17
18
    BY MR. OLSON:
19
              Then the next point says:
2.0
21
                   "Notes from the Family Support
2.2
                  Worker (FSW), whose assessments of
23
                  the parents' functioning were an
24
                  important factor in deciding to
25
                  return Phoenix to their care, were
```

- 1 not found in the materials
- 2 provided for review."

- 4 Now, do you agree that the family support
- 5 worker's assessment of the parents' functioning was an
- 6 important factor in deciding to return Phoenix?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And we've already covered that there were no
- 9 notes in --
- 10 A Not found in my file.
- 11 Q Right. And then the final part is, is just a
- 12 factual paragraph. I don't know that you'd have any
- 13 comments on that?
- 14 A No.
- MR. OLSON: So, I, I think I'm probably done with
- 16 this witness, although I would like to just take a look at
- 17 my notes and maybe after the lunch break, if there are any
- 18 further questions, ask them then.
- 19 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Now it's, it's
- 20 getting on towards quarter to 1:00. Can we reconvene at
- 21 2:00, or does, do any of you need to go over to 2:15?
- 22 Mr. Ray?
- MR. RAY: I, I think based, based on what's been
- 24 canvassed with the witness, I'd probably like a little
- 25 longer than 2:00, 2:00, 2:15, 2:30, I, I don't know what

- 1 the other parties feel.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Well, 2:15 would be our
- 3 regular adjournment time, that is, you know, when we're off
- 4 for lunch. So I'm prepared to put it over to 2:15.
- 5 MR. RAY: That's fine, thank you.
- 6 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.
- 7 MR. OLSON: Thank you.
- 8 THE COMMISSIONER: We'll rise until then, thank
- 9 you.
- 10 You have to come back, witness, this afternoon.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Yes.

13 (LUNCH RECESS)

14

- THE COMMISSIONER: Now, Mr. Olson, did you have
- 16 something further?
- 17 MR. OLSON: I think I just have two more
- 18 questions --
- 19 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.
- 20 MR. OLSON: -- Mr. Commissioner.
- THE COMMISSIONER: We'll give you three.
- MR. OLSON: Okay. I'll, won't go beyond that.

- 24 BY MR. OLSON:
- 25 Q Just with respect to Dr. Altman's transcribed

```
notes, page 43559, and that's Commission disclosure 2069,
1
    There's a reference, if you, if we could scroll to the
2
    second page, down a little further please? The last point
 3
    there, it says:
 4
 5
                   "CFS -- O.K. not bugging us ..."
 6
 7
              And then:
 8
 9
                   "... not depressed, mental health
                   O.K. ? ..."
10
11
12
             And then it says:
13
14
                   "... issues re: sex/marriage [and
15
                   parenting]"
16
              And then if you look at -- and I appreciate you,
17
    you wouldn't have seen Dr. Altman's notes --
18
19
         Α
              No.
20
              -- prior to the inquiry?
         Q
21
         Α
             Correct.
22
         Q
              But in your notes, which are at, I think they
    begin at page 37302, and that's Commission disclosure 1795,
23
24
    these are your notes with respect to your conversation --
```

Um-hum.

Α

- 1 Q -- with Ms., with Dr. Altman; right?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And I don't believe there's any reference in your
- 4 notes with respect to further issues regarding the three
- 5 things I mentioned from Dr. Altman's notes, that's sex,
- 6 marriage and I can't recall right now what the third thing
- 7 was, parenting?
- 8 A I, I don't, I don't believe that there is, other
- 9 than him talking, telling me about their relationship in
- 10 general, I guess.
- 11 Q Okay. And, and if he had mentioned those things,
- 12 is that something you would have recorded in your notes,
- 13 or?
- 14 A It would depend on what he was talking about. I
- 15 don't, I don't know what he meant in what he wrote there.
- 16 So it would depend on what he told me, I guess, I'm not
- 17 sure.
- 18 Q So whether those were further issues to be
- 19 explored --
- 20 A Correct.
- 21 Q -- by, by you, that -- nothing's written here and
- 22 you're not able to say, at this point, whether or not
- 23 that's something that was discussed?
- 24 A Correct.
- MR. OLSON: I think those are all the questions I

- 1 have for you, thank, thank you very much.
- THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Mr. Olson. Now
- 4 who's going next? Mr. Saxberg?
- 5 MR. SAXBERG: Set this all up here. Thank you,
- 6 Mr. Commissioner.
- Good afternoon, Ms. Greeley. My name's Kris
- 8 Saxberg and I act for ANCR and the Authorities. Just have
- 9 a couple questions for you --
- 10 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 11 MR. SAXBERG: -- relating to two areas.

## 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SAXBERG:

- 14 Q First, you testified that you had contact with
- 15 Steven Sinclair, Samantha Kematch and Phoenix on September
- 16 13th, 2000, around the, at the office, at the time when Dr.
- 17 Altman was interviewing them for the purposes of his
- 18 assessment; is that correct?
- 19 A That's what I believe, yes.
- 20 Q And that was after Phoenix was returned to the
- 21 home of Mr. Sinclair and Ms. Kematch; correct?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q Did Mr. Sinclair tell you, on that occasion, that
- 24 around the time that Phoenix was returned to him and
- 25 Samantha that he and Ms. Kematch were smoking marihuana and

- 1 drinking?
- 2 A No.
- 3 Q Did he ever tell you that, at that meeting,
- 4 September 13th, after, after Phoenix had been returned,
- 5 that his impression of Ms. Kematch, as a parent, was that
- 6 she's not show (sic) much emotion towards Phoenix and would
- 7 always yell at her?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q Did Mr. Sinclair tell you, at that meeting, that
- 10 after Phoenix was returned to the home, that Kematch would
- 11 go out partying and leave Phoenix with him?
- 12 A No.
- 13 Q Did he tell you that Ms. Kematch was not herself
- 14 after Phoenix was returned?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q Did he tell you that it seemed like Ms. Kematch
- 17 did not really care for Phoenix that much and that he did
- 18 most of the parenting?
- 19 A No.
- 20 Q Did he tell you about an incident where Kematch
- 21 hit Phoenix, because she would not stop crying?
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q Did he tell you that Phoenix started staying with
- 24 Kim Edwards and her then husband, Rohan, soon after she was
- 25 returned on September 5th, 2000?

- 1 A No.
- 2 Q Did he tell you that it began with Phoenix
- 3 staying a couple of days with Ms. Edwards, Kim Edwards, and
- 4 then escalated into weeks at a time?
- 5 A No.
- 6 Q Did, did you ever receive any information like
- 7 that from Mr. Sinclair, during your period on the file, up
- 8 until -- which end at, I believe, in October of 2000?
- 9 A I never received any of that information from
- 10 anybody about how, about the family while I had the case.
- 11 Q To your knowledge, did CFS receive any of that
- 12 information, anyone else at CFS, to your knowledge?
- A Not, not that I'm aware of.
- 14 Q Now, the -- on September 13th, Dr. Altman, after
- 15 interviewing the family, had told you his belief that the
- 16 parents were committed to each other and committed to
- 17 parenting; correct?
- 18 A That's correct.
- 19 Q So that was the information you were going on?
- 20 A Correct.
- 21 Q If you'd had the information that it's
- 22 anticipated Mr. Sinclair will provide to this hearing, as
- 23 was alluded to by Mr. Olson, along the lines of the
- 24 information that we've just reviewed, would that have
- 25 changed your risk assessment?

- 1 A Yes.
- 3 A Yes, it would have.
- 4 Q How so?
- 5 A I would have had to take into account what was
- 6 really happening in -- what was happening for Ms. Kematch,
- 7 what was the condition of the home, who was caring for the
- 8 child? And, and how were they caring for the child? I
- 9 would have had to, to reassess the plan.
- 10 Q Would you agree with me that the ability of the
- 11 child welfare system to protect children is dependent upon
- 12 the information it receives from those with knowledge, from
- 13 those outside the organization?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q That it's important that people that have
- 16 knowledge of child protection concerns come forward with
- 17 that information to CFS?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And if they do, it allows CFS to be able to do
- 20 its job; you'd agree with that?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Now, after the three month temporary order
- 23 expired --
- 24 A Um-hum.
- 25 Q -- CFS entered into a one month voluntary

- 1 placement agreement with the family; correct?
- 2 A Correct.
- 3 Q But after that expired, would you agree that CFS
- 4 would have had to have gone back to court to get an
- 5 extension on the temporary order of guardianship; correct?
- 6 A Yes, once it, once an order is granted and
- 7 expires, if you wish to proceed with an actual court order,
- 8 you'd have to go back to court and present grounds as to
- 9 why the child needs to remain in care.
- 10 Q And then onus is on the agency to prove that the
- 11 child's in need of protection; correct?
- 12 A Yes, that's correct.
- 13 Q And with the information you had on September
- 14 5th, 2000 --
- 15 A Um-hum.
- 16 Q -- which included progress being made by the
- 17 parents and then later on September 13th, the assessment
- 18 from Dr. Altman, do you believe that you had grounds to
- 19 believe that Phoenix was in need of protection, such that
- 20 you could extend the temporary guardianship order?
- 21 A No. I, I didn't believe that I had grounds to go
- 22 back to court to seek a further order, no.
- 23 Q And so as a result, at that point in time,
- 24 legally, or practically speaking, it was your belief that
- 25 Phoenix had to be returned to her parents?

- 1 A It was my belief that, based on the information I
- 2 had, that the parents needed to be given an opportunity to
- 3 parent her with further assessment by the agency, with her
- 4 in their care.
- 5 Q During the period that you were handling
- 6 Phoenix's file, did you ever receive information from Kim
- 7 Edwards?
- 8 A No.
- 9 MR. SAXBERG: Those are all my questions, thank
- 10 you.
- 11 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Mr. Saxberg.
- 12 Who's next?
- I see they're all looking at you, Mr. McKinnon.
- MR. MCKINNON: No questions, Mr. Commissioner.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Ms. Van Iderstine?
- MS. VAN IDERSTINE: No questions --
- 17 THE COMMISSIONER: No questions?
- MS. VAN IDERSTINE: -- thank you.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Khan?
- MR. KHAN: Likewise, no questions.
- THE COMMISSIONER: I guess you're on, Mr. Gindin
- 22 and you're, you're, you'll have some questions, Mr. Ray,
- 23 will you?
- 24 MR. RAY: Yes, I expect I will have some
- 25 questions, Mr. Commissioner. Perhaps before Mr. Gindin

- 1 proceeds with his questions, if I could have a moment to
- 2 speak with Mr. Olson?
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. Do you want an
- 4 adjournment for 10 minutes? I --
- 5 MR. RAY: I think we're fine, Mr. Commissioner,
- 6 it's resolved, thank you.
- 7 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Gindin?
- 8 MR. GINDIN: Good afternoon, my name is Jeff
- 9 Gindin. I appear for Edwards and Sinclair. I have some
- 10 questions for you, first of all, some very general
- 11 questions.

- 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GINDIN:
- 15 believe yesterday, about whether you received any training
- 16 in standards?
- 17 A Correct.
- 18 Q And I think you answered that you couldn't
- 19 recall?
- 20 A I cannot recall.
- 21 Q Do you recall reading manuals of standards, or?
- 22 A I don't recall.
- 23 Q Do you recall discussing them with anyone?
- 24 A Not that I recall.
- 25 Q Do you recall any reading you did on best

- 1 practices?
- 2 A Not that I recall.
- 3 Q Do you recall even if you did or not?
- 4 A I, I --
- 5 Q As opposed to what you actually read, do you
- 6 recall reading anything?
- 7 A I don't recall, that was 12 years ago when I
- 8 started at the agency. I don't remember what I may or may
- 9 not have read at that time.
- 11 A Correct.
- 12 Q -- you recall that?
- 13 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a minute --
- 14 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 15 THE COMMISSIONER: -- before you get into that,
- 16 with respect to such things as standards and best
- 17 practices, was there no in house education? I mean, no, no
- 18 ongoing seminars for staff, within the house, to deal with
- 19 subjects like that?
- 20 THE WITNESS: Not that I recall. I don't
- 21 remember specifically having attended anything like
- 22 that.
- THE COMMISSIONER: And you don't recall anything
- 24 like that being available to you?
- 25 THE WITNESS: I, I don't remember if it was or

- 1 wasn't. I don't recall attending it. I don't know if it
- 2 was available or not. I don't remember.
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, you would know, surely,
- 4 if, if, if you, if the opportunity was given, wouldn't you,
- 5 for, for, for seminars from time to time, inside the
- 6 department?
- 7 THE WITNESS: I would, but I don't remember, that
- 8 was a long time ago. I don't remember what I would have
- 9 received when I started with Winnipeg Child and Family
- 10 Services.
- 11 THE COMMISSIONER: So, so whether, whether the
- 12 department had programs for in house education, you just
- 13 don't know?
- 14 THE WITNESS: I, I don't know. I don't remember
- 15 what was available at the time and what wasn't there. I
- 16 don't --
- 17 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, do --
- 18 THE WITNESS: -- recall.
- 19 THE COMMISSIONER: -- do, do they have an in
- 20 house training program now?
- 21 THE WITNESS: I, I'm not familiar with one. I
- 22 don't do that type of work now, so I'm not -- and, and I
- 23 don't work for Winnipeg Child and Family Services now, so
- 24 I'm not sure what's available right now.
- THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Thank you.

1 Sorry, Mr. Gindin.

- 3 BY MR. GINDIN:
- 4 Q And we're talking about the year 2000?
- 5 A Correct.
- 6 Q About 12 years ago; is that when you started?
- 7 A That's when I start, I started with Winnipeg
- 8 Child and Family Services in 1998.
- 9 Q Okay. And even -- was that your first job as a
- 10 social worker?
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q Okay. So you can't help us at all with respect
- 13 to your training or knowledge of standards?
- 14 A I, I, I don't remember what was, what I may have
- 15 read or did not read all those years ago. I can't recall.
- 16 What I can recall is what I said yesterday, which is that I
- 17 attended a core competency based training programming,
- 18 which had four or five levels, at some point between the
- 19 time of 1998 and 2000, I believe, but I'm not a hundred
- 20 percent sure on those dates either. But I did attend that
- 21 when I was an employee of Winnipeg Child and Family
- 22 Services.
- 23 Q Okay. Now, were you -- you talked about
- 24 performance reviews; you recall that?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q I think you said that there were two such
- 2 reviews --
- 3 A Correct.
- 4 Q -- in a two year period?
- 5 A That's what I recall.
- 6 Q Can you tell us which two year period?
- 7 A The -- from 1998 to 2000. So I believe there was
- 8 one done sometime in 1999 and one done sometime again in
- 9 2000.
- 10 Q Now, I'm curious how you'd remember that but not
- 11 remembering anything about your training?
- 12 A Because that was specific to me, the performance
- 13 review was specific to me. I guess that's the only, that's
- 14 the only reason why I can think of I would remember
- 15 that.
- 16 Q Okay. Do you recall what took place at these
- 17 reviews?
- 18 A As I said yesterday, it was a written document
- 19 that was completed by my supervisor and I had to read it
- 20 and sign it and sometimes there were a discussion about it.
- 21 I don't remember specifically what was in each one. That
- 22 was the normal practice of doing a performance review.
- 23 Q So you don't recall really each performance
- 24 review in detail --
- 25 A No.

- 1 Q -- even though it was specifically related to
- 2 you, as you just said?
- 3 A Correct.
- 4 Q All right. Do you know whether note taking was
- 5 ever an issue that was discussed at either of these
- 6 performance reviews?
- 7 A For me personally?
- 8 Q Yes.
- 9 A Not that I recall.
- 10 Q So you can't say one way or the other?
- 11 A I, I can't say. I don't know what -- I cannot
- 12 remember what was in the performance reviews.
- Obviously, with the time that has passed, we've
- 14 heard you tell us quite often that you can't recall certain
- 15 things --
- 16 A Correct.
- 17 Q -- right?
- 18 A Um-hum.
- 19 Q And sometimes you would tell us that, what you
- 20 would typically do?
- 21 A Correct.
- Q Which would be not necessarily what you did do,
- 23 because you don't have --
- 24 A I don't have --
- 25 Q -- all the notes?

- 1 A -- a recollection.
- 2 Q Right.
- 3 A That's correct.
- 4 Q So you would tell us what you should or think you
- 5 would have done?
- 6 A What I typically would, what would my, be my
- 7 typical practice.
- 8 Q Yeah. You're not really able to tell us, with
- 9 any exactitude what you actually did on many, many of these
- 10 various cases?
- 11 A Other than what is, I, what I've refreshed my
- 12 memory from my notes.
- 13 Q Yeah. And if something isn't in your notes, you
- 14 really can't tell us anything?
- 15 A It, it depends on what the question was.
- 16 Q I just want to ask you about notes in general.
- 17 When do you normally make your notes?
- 18 A As you can see by my, these are my handwritten
- 19 notes that we've looked at, those were typically,
- 20 typically, and I can't remember specifically back then,
- 21 when I wrote each note, but typically they were made either
- 22 in the middle, while I was in the meeting, or very shortly
- 23 thereafter.
- 24 Q Yeah. And was, were there any policies about
- 25 whether it was sufficient to note the gist of a

- 1 conversation, as opposed to verbatim, if you could recall
- 2 it?
- 3 A I, I, I don't remember if there was a policy
- 4 or not.
- 5 Q Okay. And whether or not you made your notes
- 6 right away or several hours later, we can't tell from
- 7 looking at your notes; right?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q And I presume that every social worker made their
- 10 notes in their own style, or according to their own
- 11 discretion?
- 12 A I, I don't know, because I don't remember if
- 13 there was a specific policy or not. I can only speak to
- 14 what I did, which was typically, at the time, I would
- 15 either write them while I was in the meeting, as I said, or
- 16 very shortly thereafter.
- 17 Q And you don't, you can't tell us whether you were
- 18 instructed to do that --
- 19 A I don't remember.
- 20 Q -- trained to do that, or just decided to do it
- 21 on your own?
- 22 A I, all I can -- what I can tell you about my note
- 23 taking, was when I worked in Ontario, before working for
- 24 Winnipeg Child and Family Services, I developed my own
- 25 process on how I took my notes, which is what I continued.

- 1 I can't --
- 2 Q I see.
- 3 A -- tell you whether that was reviewed by Winnipeg
- 4 Child and Family Services or if there was any policy that I
- 5 read about that once I got to Child and Family Services in
- 6 Winnipeg.
- 7 Q So chances are other social workers here, who
- 8 didn't have that same training, might be doing it a
- 9 different way?
- 10 A That's possible.
- 11 Q Yeah. Were your notes ever reviewed by a
- 12 supervisor? Was that ever part of the process? Have a --
- 13 A I don't --
- 14 Q -- look at your notes?
- 15 A -- I don't recall.
- 16 O You don't know if that was ever done or not?
- 17 A I don't remember.
- 18 Q Do you recall yourself ever looking at your
- 19 notes, a week later, two weeks later, just to make sure
- 20 they're legible, just to make sure that you, they're
- 21 accurate?
- 22 A I don't remember.
- 23 Q Because you've told us, of course, here on a, on
- 24 several occasions, that you couldn't even read your own
- 25 writing?

- 1 A Sometimes it's --
- 2 Q Yeah.
- 3 A -- difficult to read my writing, yes.
- 4 Q So might have been a good idea to review your
- 5 notes when your memory was fresher and closer to the time
- 6 you made them, to make sure that they were legible, that
- 7 you don't want to add anything, for example?
- 8 A It wasn't typical practice to go back and add
- 9 things to your notes. Notes were written at the time of
- 10 what, what was happening was happening.
- 11 Q Well, there was an example of when you did add
- 12 something to your notes and we referred to Dr. Altman's
- 13 reports, where you looked at your notes and added something
- 14 that you included in the transfer summary; you recall that?
- 15 A Right. But that, that's not what I -- I didn't
- 16 add this to my -- what I'm talking about, it wasn't typical
- 17 to go back and add to your handwritten notes.
- 18 Q I see.
- 19 A But yes, in my case summary, I used my notes and
- 20 then included information that I recalled at the time,
- 21 that's what I believe.
- 22 Q Well, that's why I'm suggesting that if you
- 23 looked at your notes sometime close to the event, reviewed
- 24 them, decided whether there was something else that you
- 25 remembered, that you remembered, or wanted to add to that,

- 1 that might have been helpful?
- 2 A Possibly.
- 3 Q Okay. But you don't recall ever having that
- 4 process?
- 5 A Not that I can recall.
- 6 Q And you can't recall whether there was any
- 7 process by which you would meet with your supervisor and go
- 8 over your notes to see if they were adequate?
- 9 A Not, not that I recall.
- 10 Q And your notes would be the primary source of
- 11 information for future social workers --
- 12 A The primary source --
- 13 Q -- correct?
- 14 A -- of information would typically be whatever,
- 15 everything that's in the file. The notes are just the case
- 16 notes that are written by that worker. And you use your
- 17 case notes as your basis for making a transfer summary, et
- 18 cetera --
- 19 Q So then --
- A -- as well as your knowledge of the case.
- Q -- so the notes are the primary source of
- 22 original information from which you make reports?
- 23 A Typically, yes.
- Q Which form part of the file?
- 25 A Right.

- 1 Q Which other people in the future will look to, to
- 2 decide what they should do, et cetera?
- 3 A I, I assume -- I don't know how many people
- 4 actually read other worker's case notes, so I, I don't know
- 5 the answer to that.
- 6 Q But when you transferred the file in October --
- 7 A Um-hum.
- 8 Q -- of 2000 --
- 9 A Um-hum.
- 10 Q -- another social worker took over?
- 11 A I believe so, yes.
- 12 Q Right. And that social worker would have to rely
- on everything in that file in order to move forward?
- 14 A They would, it would be expected that they would
- 15 read the file, yes.
- 16 Q Yeah. And the file is really based on the
- 17 original notes that you made, from which you prepared
- 18 reports?
- 19 A Correct.
- 20 Q So there's no denying that those notes are very
- 21 important?
- 22 A They are important, yes.
- 23 Q Aside from the files themselves, but also because
- 24 you may find yourself in a situation like this where you
- 25 have to recall things --

- 1 A Many years later, yes.
- 2 Q -- right? Or for court purposes --
- 3 A Um-hum.
- 4 Q -- which could easily happen --
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q -- in any file; right?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Now, you were asked a question which I found a
- 9 little confusing, quite early on, by Mr. Olson, and I think
- 10 he asked you whether you ever checked previous notes that
- 11 others have made, or previous reports that others have
- 12 made, to see whether they might be inaccurate and that
- 13 struck me as odd, because how would you know that? How
- 14 would you know whether something you've read from before
- 15 was accurate or not, unless you actually, I suppose,
- 16 contacted the previous worker; right?
- 17 A Correct, I guess.
- 18 Q There's no other way of knowing whether notes
- 19 you're reading that someone else made are indeed accurate
- 20 or not?
- 21 A Unless there was contradictory information in the
- 22 summary or something.
- 23 Q And if there was, you'd, you'd likely phone or
- 24 contact --
- 25 A You'd try to find out --

- 1 Q Yeah.
- 2 A -- what the issue was.
- 3 Q Other than that way, you couldn't really tell if
- 4 the notes you were looking at were indeed complete
- 5 sufficient and accurate?
- 6 A Correct.
- 7 Q I think you said that some of the supervisors, to
- 8 your knowledge, kept notes of the meeting they held with
- 9 the workers?
- 10 A I believe some of them did, yes.
- 11 Q And I take it from that, that some of the didn't,
- 12 as far as you know?
- 13 A I don't know, I don't, because I don't know what
- 14 all of the supervisors did and I can't recall, a hundred
- 15 percent, what my supervisors did either, but I do believe
- 16 that one or both of them may have taken notes, but I, I'm
- 17 not a hundred percent sure.
- 18 Q Okay. When you first received this information
- 19 on this file that we're dealing with here --
- 20 A When I first received the file, you mean?
- 21 O Yeah.
- 22 A Okay.
- 23 Q And I think you said that you would like to read
- 24 it from cover to cover as soon as you could?
- 25 A As, as soon as I could, that was my typical

- 1 practice --
- 2 Q And --
- 3 A -- yes.
- 4 Q -- and whether or not you could get to it
- 5 quickly, or when you could get to it, would that depend on
- 6 your workload, essentially?
- 7 A Yes, typically.
- 8 Q Now, you were talking also about Steve Sinclair's
- 9 child-in-care file and whether or not you might get his
- 10 permission to have a look at that; remember, remember that?
- 11 A Correct, yeah.
- 12 Q Were you aware of whether even he had ever seen
- 13 it?
- 14 A I, I don't remember.
- 15 Q Would it not be fairly typically that he wouldn't
- 16 have seen it?
- 17 A Yes, once a, once a child's child-in-care file is
- 18 sealed, there's a whole process that you have to go
- 19 through, without the client's permission to, to get it.
- 20 I'm not familiar with what the client would have to do, but
- 21 I do know that it's not easily accessible.
- 22 Q Even to the client?
- 23 A The client also has to go through a process.
- 24 What that process is, I can't recall, but I do know that
- 25 they would have to go through a process.

- 1 Q Now, do you recall that you were asked yesterday,
- 2 I believe, about this comment that you found in the
- 3 material, about Steve not, shouldn't be left with dependent
- 4 children; do you recall that remark?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q You don't know who put that in there, do you?
- 7 A I don't.
- 8 Q You don't know what that was based on?
- 9 A I, I don't. I, I had not seen that information
- 10 until the inquiry started.
- 11 Q That certainly wasn't determinative of anything
- 12 for you?
- 13 A I didn't have the information, so I couldn't use
- 14 it to determine anything.
- Okay. When did you see that for the first time,
- 16 that comment?
- 17 A At some point, in preparation for the inquiry.
- 18 Q I see. And were you aware back then, when you
- 19 were involved with this file, that Kathy Epps was Steve
- 20 Sinclair's social worker?
- 21 A I believe so, because it's written in my case
- 22 summary. How I learned that information, or where it came
- 23 from, I don't remember.
- Q Do you recall ever talking to her and --
- 25 A I don't --

- 1 Q -- checking anything out about the file, or?
- 2 A -- I don't recall.
- 3 Q No? Have you done that since?
- 4 A Talked to Kathy Epps?
- 5 Q Yes.
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q About -- and I want to discuss with you the, the
- 8 issue of a, of the assessments that you wanted on Samantha;
- 9 right?
- 10 A Um-hum.
- 11 Q Initially you testified that you were concerned
- 12 about her flat affect and wanted to see whether she was
- 13 suffering from depression --
- 14 A That was --
- 15 Q -- right?
- 16 A -- the initial concerns, yes.
- 17 Q And all of that does relate to parental capacity
- 18 in some way --
- 19 A Correct.
- 20 Q -- right? Yet, there was no parental capacity
- 21 assessment done and I'm wondering why that wouldn't be
- 22 done?
- 23 A And I think I addressed that yesterday when I
- 24 tried to explain the difference between a professional
- 25 parenting capacity and the parenting capacity assessment

- 1 that the social workers would do on an ongoing basis when
- 2 they --
- 3 Q Yes.
- 4 A -- receive a, a file.
- 5 Q Right. But aside from what you, as a social
- 6 worker, would look at and consider, here you decided to get
- 7 a psychological assessment by someone with respect to her
- 8 mood, depression, state of mind, et cetera; right?
- 9 A Correct.
- 10 Q Why wouldn't you ask the same person to do some
- 11 sort of a professional assessment of her parental capacity
- 12 at the same time?
- 13 A I don't remember why that was not an option at
- 14 the time, I don't remember specifically --
- 15 Q Can you think of why you might not? Seems, on,
- 16 on the face of it, to be an obvious thing to do, since it's
- 17 happening anyway?
- 18 A Not necessarily though. A parenting capacity
- 19 assessment, as I think I said yesterday, was typically used
- 20 when the cases were open for a long period of time and, and
- 21 the children were in care for long periods of time and
- 22 there was some concern about the long term care of the
- 23 child.
- 24 Q Okay. So --
- 25 A So I can't answer specifically why it wasn't an

- 1 option here, or why I did or did not, why the agency, me
- 2 and my supervisor, whoever, chose not to go that route this
- 3 time, I, I don't remember.
- 4 O The fact remains that it wasn't asked for?
- 5 A It -- no.
- 6 Q Correct?
- 7 A No.
- 8 Q Dr. Altman apparently wasn't asked to do --
- 9 A Not that I recall --
- 10 Q -- that extra thing?
- 11 A -- to do a parenting -- right.
- 12 Q Okay. I think you may recall that weekly visits
- 13 were suggested; do you recall that?
- 14 A Weekly visits --
- 15 Q With, with the parents --
- 16 A -- both, both --
- 17 Q -- and --
- 18 A -- and Phoenix --
- 19 Q Yeah.
- 20 A -- yes.
- 21 Q And Phoenix. And I think you also told us that
- 22 the way they interacted would be important --
- 23 A Correct.
- 24 Q -- right? You have no notes of how that
- 25 interaction went?

- 1 A No.
- 2 Q You have no notes of when you were present, when
- 3 you weren't?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q You did say that if there's something unusual
- 6 that occurred, you would have made a note of that --
- 7 A I would have documented that --
- 8 Q -- right?
- 9 A -- yes. That was my --
- 10 Q You're saying --
- 11 A -- typical practice.
- 12 Q Okay. Again, you're relying on what you
- 13 typically would do --
- 14 A Correct.
- 15 Q -- rather than what you actually did; right?
- 16 A Right. Because I don't have any recollection.
- 17 Q But when you use the word "unusual", when you say
- 18 if something unusual happened, you'd make a note --
- 19 A Correct.
- 20 Q -- tell us a little bit more about that?
- 21 A Well, I think I --
- 22 Q What would you consider something unusual
- 23 requiring --
- 24 A -- I think I did --
- 25 Q -- a note?

- 1 A -- speak a little bit about that this morning
- 2 when that was asked. It would be, for example, if the
- 3 parents did not show up for a visit, that would be unusual.
- 4 If their behaviour during the visit was inappropriate in
- 5 any sort of a way, if they attended the visit and they were
- 6 under the influence of a substance, or if there was, if
- 7 the, if the parents themselves were not getting along
- 8 during the visit, those kinds of things, I would document
- 9 if they were brought to my attention, or if I happened to
- 10 be there at the time and notice it, I would address it and
- 11 then document it.
- 12 Q So if something very positive occurred, you
- 13 wouldn't make a note of that?
- 14 A Not necessarily. It would -- possibly I might.
- Of course, we'll never know, because we don't
- 16 have any notes --
- 17 A I don't have any notes.
- 18 Q -- of that? Now, I want to refer you to certain
- 19 areas in the disclosure here, so if we can have page 37294
- 20 up on the screen. You see that there?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Am I right, that refers to a meeting you had with
- 23 the parents --
- 24 A Correct --
- 25 Q -- right?

```
K.L. GREELEY - CR-EX. (GINDIN) November 15, 2012
```

- 1 A -- at their home.
- 2 Q On August the 14th --
- 3 A Correct.
- 4 Q -- 2000 --
- 5 A Um-hum.
- 6 Q -- right? And Samantha and just three or four
- 7 lines down, if you can see that:

- 9 Samantha was very resistant about
- going inside.

- 12 A Correct.
- 13 Q In other words, she didn't want you to come
- 14 inside?
- 15 A She didn't want us to meet inside the home,
- 16 right.
- 17 Q And when you say us, do you mean just you and
- 18 them?
- 19 A Right, it --
- 20 Q You were by yourself?
- 21 A -- was just me --
- 22 Q I see.
- 23 A -- and, and the parents.
- 24 Q And is that, by the way, typical, one social
- 25 worker would go down, or?

- 1 A In my practice, yes, it was --
- 2 Q All right.
- 3 A -- typical.
- 4 Q And I notice, when you're talking about
- 5 resistance to you coming inside, you mention Samantha in
- 6 particular?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q You're not saying Steve, or both of them, just
- 9 you're talking about --
- 10 A That's not what's --
- 11 Q -- Samantha?
- 12 A -- written there, it's --
- 13 Q Yeah.
- 14 A -- just Samantha.
- 15 Q And I presume that if it was Steve, you would
- 16 have made a note of that?
- 17 A I, I likely would have.
- 18 Q Yeah. She's told you that it was messy inside,
- 19 that's why you shouldn't come in?
- 20 A Right.
- Q Within a short time you saw that it wasn't messy
- 22 inside --
- 23 A Right.
- 24 Q -- and --
- 25 A In the two rooms I was in.

- 1 Q All right. So you noticed it was neat and tidy,
- 2 and not messy, which was contrary to --
- 3 A In the living room and the --
- 4 Q -- what you had --
- 5 A -- kitchen, correct.
- 6 Q -- what she had to say --
- 7 A Um-hum.
- 8 Q -- and I think there's something in the notes,
- 9 and correct me if I'm wrong, where you say something about
- 10 perhaps you'll come back tomorrow?
- 11 A Right.
- 12 Q Okay.
- 13 A Because initially when she didn't want me to come
- 14 into the home, I gave, gave them both the option of we
- 15 could -- I wasn't going to meet outside, that we could go
- 16 inside today, or I could come back tomorrow and they agreed
- 17 to go inside today.
- 18 Q Okay. And this would be an example of notes that
- 19 are made that you're not really quoting anybody, you're
- 20 giving kind of the gist of --
- 21 A I'm --
- 22 Q -- of what occurred?
- 23 A -- correct, of what the, the meeting was about
- 24 and what happened during the meeting.
- 25 Q And, and this note, for example, would that

- 1 be made right after you left?
- 2 A It's possible that note was made while I was in
- 3 the meeting. Sometimes I carried -- these were case notes
- 4 that were kept in a case note, what we called a case note
- 5 binder --
- 6 Q Um-hum.
- 7 A -- and it was not uncommon for me and other
- 8 workers to carry around your case note binder and then you
- 9 could write your notes while you were in the meetings.
- 10 Q Um-hum.
- 11 A Sometimes I had that binder with me, other times
- 12 I didn't. So I, I don't know if this was written at the
- 13 time or just after I got back to the office. I can't say.
- 14 Q I guess you didn't have something like a
- 15 Dictaphone with you, that would make it easier to --
- 16 A No, we didn't even have cell phones.
- 17 Q I see. Would that have helped, to have a
- 18 Dictaphone that you could --
- 19 A I, I don't know, maybe.
- 20 Q Um-hum. Okay. And in that, at the next page,
- 21 37295, and perhaps I'm wrong with that, maybe it's the page
- 22 before, I think you said that Sam appeared less upset and
- 23 resistant. Do you recall --
- 24 A That's at the bottom of this page.
- 25 Q Oh, okay. And again, nowhere in your notes does

- 1 it ever say that Steve was ever upset or resistant?
- 2 A Right.
- 3 Q Only referring to Samantha?
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q You also said that since the child wasn't there
- 6 at that time, you felt that a, a visit once a month would
- 7 be sufficient --
- 8 A That's what I did, I believe --
- 9 Q -- right?
- 10 A -- was once a month, yes.
- 11 Q I take it from that, that if the child was there,
- 12 more visits would be necessary?
- 13 A Depending on the case, yes.
- Q Well, look at this case.
- 15 A In this case.
- 16 Q In this case, with the history that you --
- 17 A Um-hum.
- 18 Q -- know, once the child is back there, which
- 19 happened quite, fairly quickly, I take it that more visits
- 20 than once a month would prudent?
- 21 A It would be important to have --
- 22 Q Yeah.
- 23 A -- visits and to have, or, and/or to have other
- 24 people in the home that could report back to you as well.
- 25 Q Yeah. And is there a policy in terms of how

- 1 often that should take place?
- 2 A I don't remember what the policy would have been
- 3 back then, if there was one.
- 4 Q But certainly more than once a month?
- 5 A I don't remember.
- 6 Q Well, you said that if the child wasn't there,
- 7 once a month was sufficient?
- 8 A Right.
- 9 Q Logically, that would tell us, if the child was
- 10 there --
- 11 A Right. But what I'm saying is I don't remember
- 12 what the policy -- you asked what the policy would have
- 13 been.
- 14 Q Okay.
- 15 A I don't remember what the policy was or if there
- 16 was one.
- 17 Q But in fact, it would make perfect sense, would
- 18 you not agree, that with the child in the home, there ought
- 19 to be more visits than just once a month?
- 20 A Again, depending on the situation --
- 21 Q This --
- 22 A -- for that, this situation.
- 23 Q -- how about this situation we're talking about?
- 24 A I would think so.
- 25 Q Yeah. All right. Now, I want to direct your

- 1 attention to page 37297 and this is the notes that you made
- 2 that have a lot of writing on the sides; you --
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 O -- recall that?
- 5 A Um-hum.
- 6 Q Now, if I can just -- about halfway down the
- 7 page, there's a little arrow and it says risk; you see
- 8 that?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q What's the word after that?
- 11 A That's an abbreviation for assessment.
- 12 Q Risk assessment. Okay. And can you just read
- 13 that again, that next few sentences?
- 14 A
- 15 Risk assessment. Largest risk is
- that it is a young child. Other
- 17 two issues are around insufficient
- information.
- 19
- 20 Q Okay. So you were concerned that there wasn't
- 21 sufficient information?
- 22 A On two particular issues.
- 23 Q One of them being the psychological --
- 24 A No --
- 25 Q -- or --

- 1 A -- one of them, I, if I remember from my
- 2 notes, and from my summary, and the service contract, this
- 3 was around substance abuse and family violence.
- 4 Q Okay. Okay. And what was the date of this?
- 5 August 29th?
- 6 A August 29th.
- 7 Q And that would be about a week before the child
- 8 is returned?
- 9 A Correct.
- 11 concerns that you don't have enough information --
- 12 A Right.
- 13 Q -- on some pretty important areas?
- 14 A Right.
- 15 Q All right. Now, you've used, you've used the
- 16 term a few times "regular visits"; you recall that?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And because we don't have notes, we're not quite
- 19 sure what --
- 20 A Right.
- 21 Q -- that meant?
- 22 A Um-hum.
- 23 Q But what did it mean to you, and you used the
- 24 term --
- 25 A Right.

- 1 Q -- this is one of your words --
- 2 A Um-hum.
- 3 Q -- when you used that term, do you mean weekly,
- 4 do you mean --
- 5 A I, I don't, I don't know specifically what I
- 6 meant at the time when I said regular visits.
- 7 Q And if you said it now, what would you mean?
- 8 A It, it would mean, it would mean that the worker
- 9 would attend the home, depending -- as often as needed,
- 10 depending on the particular case situation.
- 11 O So as needed is --
- 12 A And, and on a -- no, not necessarily. And on a
- 13 regular basis, so regularly, so not just as needed, but
- 14 depending on the case situation, it would be something that
- 15 was ongoing on a regular basis. So you would do it fairly
- 16 regularly, whatever that looked like, whether it was once a
- 17 week, or once a month, or once every two weeks, depending
- 18 on the case situation.
- 19 Q And there's nothing in your notes that can help
- 20 us understand whether that was weekly --
- 21 A No.
- 23 A No.
- Q Did you ever actually meet with Phoenix, or
- 25 present with Phoenix in the home after September 5th?

- 1 A I -- not that I recall. And as I said earlier,
- 2 it was my practice to drop in on families. I might not
- 3 have written those notes. I don't recall, in this specific
- 4 case.
- 5 Q The advantage of dropping in unannounced are
- 6 obvious?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And that's something you would typically do;
- 9 right?
- 10 A Yeah.
- 11 Q Now, we don't have any notes about --
- 12 A No.
- 13 Q -- any observations you made about Phoenix or
- 14 dropping in to see her; correct?
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q That would be important, obviously?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q To see how she's doing?
- 19 A Um-hum.
- Q Whether she has bruises on her face?
- 21 A Um-hum.
- 22 Q Cuts on her face, or any injuries at all?
- 23 A Correct.
- 24 Q Those are all important things --
- 25 A Right.

- 1 Q -- right? We can't tell, from your notes,
- 2 whether you actually observed her in the house, in the
- 3 home --
- 4 A Right.
- 5 Q -- between September the 5th and when you --
- 6 A Right.
- 7 left October 2nd or not; right?
- 8 A Yeah, I have no notes of that.
- 9 Q You did say, however, that there were two
- 10 meetings that you recall having between September 5th and
- 11 October 2nd?
- 12 A Well, what I said is I think that there was a
- 13 meeting, but I have no notes of it, so I, I only have what
- 14 I believe. I don't have any notes of that and that there
- 15 was a meeting where I saw them, when they came into the
- 16 office, to meet with Dr. Altman.
- 17 Q Okay. And you remember that because there's a
- 18 note --
- 19 A Right.
- 20 Q -- about that meeting and what happened after --
- 21 A Right.
- 22 Q -- right? I'm sure that you considered the
- 23 possibility of waiting to actually get the assessment from
- 24 Dr. Altman; is that something that you thought about doing
- 25 before anything further happened?

- 1 A I don't understand the question. Waiting for
- 2 what?
- 3 Q Well, on September the 5th when --
- 4 A Right.
- 6 A Um-hum.
- 8 yet?
- 9 A No.
- 10 Q Would there be a mechanism, if you felt that
- 11 maybe we should wait for that before we proceed with
- 12 returning the child? Is that something that can be done,
- 13 or is an option?
- 14 A That's, that is an option, yes.
- 15 Q Did you think about that at all, or?
- 16 A I don't remember.
- 17 Q Okay. Just have a look at page 37333 for a
- 18 moment. On that page, I'm not sure what you're viewing,
- 19 but four or five lines from the bottom, it says -- there's
- 20 a word in brackets, which you had trouble and there's a
- 21 question mark --
- 22 A Right.
- 23 Q -- after that word?
- 24 A Um-hum.
- 25 Q And you tried, but you couldn't quite --

- 1 A Right.
- 2 Q -- figure that out?
- 3 A Um-hum.
- 4 Q The word looks like gang to me; is that possible?
- 5 A It, it could be. I, I, I mean, that's possible.
- 6 Q Yeah, and that, that word is beside the phrase, I
- 7 think it says peer groups?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q So it might make sense if --
- 10 A That's --
- 11 Q -- if it was that word?
- 12 A -- possible, yeah.
- Okay. Now, if I can direct you to page 37303 --
- 14 A Um-hum.
- 15 Q -- now this was concerning the remark that
- 16 Samantha made about seeing a doctor, or not wanting to see
- 17 a doctor --
- 18 A Right, this is --
- 19 Q -- do you recall that?
- 20 A -- from, this is my notes from Dr. Altman.
- 21 Correct.
- 22 Q It's right after it says Dr. Altman.
- 23 A Yeah.
- 24 Q Just you, if you can just read that paragraph
- 25 again for me, the opening paragraph on that page?

K.L. GREELEY - CR-EX. (GINDIN) November 15, 2012

```
The first paragraph?
1
        Α
 2
        Q
             Yes.
 3
         Α
                  Being pregnant and how she not see
 4
 5
                  a doctor because concerned about
                  doctor touching her
 6
 7
                  inappropriately. She denied
                  having had a bad experience but
 8
 9
                  got concerns from TV.
10
11
           Do you think, from your recollection and your
12
    notes, that she was talking about having hid the pregnancy,
13
    or not seeing a doctor, or how did that come out?
14
             I don't remember.
15
             Okay. But she was telling you she didn't, she
16
   felt uncomfortable seeing a doctor?
17
         A She was telling Dr. Altman. This is Dr. Altman's
    report --
18
19
           Oh, this is Dr. Altman's --
20
           -- to me.
         Α
21
         Q
            -- notes that you --
22
         Α
           Right.
             -- looked at? And that seems to be as a result
23
24
   of a TV show, according to what you can see there?
```

I don't know for sure.

25

Α

- 1 Q Reading that, that would cause you some concern
- 2 about the safety of Phoenix, if someone like her mother had
- 3 some difficulty seeing a doctor, because of a TV show?
- 4 A Well, but I don't know that that was exactly what
- 5 the, what the situation was there.
- 6 Q Well, did you check it out?
- 7 A I don't remember.
- 8 Q Okay. But you can see why that would cause some
- 9 concern, if it's accurate?
- 10 A Yes.
- Okay. Now, you've used the phrase a few times,
- 12 when asked a question, that a certain point would possibly
- 13 be a risk and sometimes you would say wouldn't necessarily
- 14 be a risk --
- 15 A Um-hum.
- 16 Q -- correct? Now those things are quite
- 17 different, of course?
- 18 A Um-hum.
- 19 Q You don't necessarily feel that before you would
- 20 act, something would necessarily be a risk? Wouldn't
- 21 possibly being a risk result in some concern?
- 22 A I don't know that I understand what you're asking
- 23 me.
- Q Well, if a certain, if a certain history, or a
- 25 certain factor that you came across could possibly be a

- 1 risk to the child --
- 2 A Right.
- 3 Q -- would you not be concerned about that?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q You wouldn't want to wait until you were positive
- 6 it was a risk?
- 7 A Not necessarily.
- 8 Q Not necessarily?
- 9 A In order for families to be involved with Child
- 10 and Family Services, there's usually some level of risk
- 11 involved --
- 12 Q Right.
- 13 A -- that's why they're involved with Child and
- 14 Family Services --
- 15 Q Right.
- 16 A -- so I, and I'm, I'm not sure I understand what
- 17 you're asking me.
- 18 Q Well, I guess I'm asking about the degree of
- 19 caution and whether certain things would be done out of a,
- 20 an abundance of caution, or not?
- 21 A I, I don't know what --
- 22 Q Would you err on the side of caution if you
- 23 weren't sure whether certain details might lead to risk?
- 24 A I, I'm not sure.
- Q Okay. All right. Now, you recall that you were

- 1 asked about the phrase "neat and tidy"; remember that?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And I think you said that sometimes that can be
- 4 an indication of how parents are functioning?
- 5 A Correct.
- 6 Q And that that's a kind of a common phrase that,
- 7 that social workers often use --
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q -- right?
- 10 A Um-hum. We often make observations of the home
- 11 environment when we go into the home.
- 12 Q Now, an observation that the home is neat and
- 13 tidy could also mean that parents are spending time keeping
- 14 the place neat and tidy, as opposed to taking care of the
- 15 children? Could mean that too?
- 16 A I, I quess so.
- 17 Q Yeah. Doesn't really tell you what condition the
- 18 child is in, does it?
- 19 A No, it's not about the child, it's about the
- 20 condition of the home.
- 21 Q Okay. So that's all it tells us? The home was
- 22 neat and tidy?
- 23 A But, but it can be an indicator, as, as I said
- 24 earlier, as to whether or not -- how the parents are, are
- 25 functioning.

- 1 Q In terms of keeping the place neat and tidy?
- 2 A In, in their life in general. If they're able to
- 3 maintain a, a neat and tidy home, then that's often an
- 4 indicator that they are functioning okay --
- 5 Q Often, but --
- 6 A -- and are taking care of themselves and the
- 7 people that are in the home. That's how, that's often how
- 8 we use that phrase.
- 9 Q That's not a substitute, obviously, for actually
- 10 seeing the child --
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q -- and how the child is; right?
- 13 A Right.
- 14 Q Now, I think you were asked this towards the end
- 15 of your evidence earlier, that obviously there was a time
- 16 when you heard about Phoenix Sinclair's murder?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And we all know that it was made public in March
- 19 of '06?
- 20 A Correct.
- 21 Q And then a number of things occurred after that
- 22 that were in the public eye regularly, like the murder
- 23 trial and --
- 24 A Um-hum.
- 25 Q -- that kind of thing? So in March of '06, when

- 1 you heard about this --
- 2 A Um-hum.
- 3 Q -- being a social worker, did you wonder if
- 4 perhaps you had some involvement with the case back then?
- 5 A As I said earlier, I initially, when I heard it
- 6 on the news, I, I recognized the name and then very shortly
- 7 after realized myself that I had had some involvement with
- 8 the case.
- 9 Q Okay. And as a result of realizing that, which
- 10 was about six years ago now, did you go back and have a
- 11 look at your notes and --
- 12 A No.
- 13 Q -- go over them and see if maybe --
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q -- when your memory was fresher, as it must have
- 16 been back then?
- 17 A I, I didn't have access to my notes. They would
- 18 have all been contained in the child-in-care file and I
- 19 didn't have access to that --
- 20 Q Did you try?
- 21 A -- into the family file. No, I did not try.
- 22 MR. GINDIN: Those are my questions, thank you.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Mr. Gindin.
- Now, is there anyone else before Mr. Ray? I
- 25 think not.

- 1 MR. RAY: Just have a moment, Mr. Commissioner to
- 2 get some water.
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Now, do you hope we'll, we'll
- 4 get through today, I'm sure?
- 5 MR. RAY: I'm, I'm confident we will.
- 6 THE COMMISSIONER: Do you want to go right
- 7 through it now, or do you want to take a 10 minute break
- 8 now?
- 9 MR. RAY: I think what I prefer to do is, is
- 10 start now and get to a certain point and review my notes
- 11 and see if there's anything else and then continue.
- 12 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. That's fine.
- MR. RAY: Just want to ask my friend, Mr.
- 14 McKinnon, a question.

## 16 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. RAY:

- 17 Q Ms. Greeley, just want to touch on something
- 18 while -- Mr. Gindin just asked you about whether, when you
- 19 found out Phoenix had died, if you went back and reviewed
- 20 your notes and whether you had asked to do that. Do you
- 21 know whether, according to -- there are any department
- 22 policies that would permit you to go back and, and do that,
- 23 had you requested?
- 24 A I -- you're asking if I knew if there were
- 25 policies that would permit me to do that?

- 1 Q Or whether the department would have permitted
- 2 you to go back and review your notes if you'd asked?
- 3 A I don't know if they would have, I never asked.
- 4 Q Do you have any knowledge of the CFSIS system and
- 5 whether the CFSIS system would have allowed you to access a
- 6 file where a child had died after the, it became known that
- 7 the child had died?
- 8 A I am familiar with the CFSIS system. I, I don't
- 9 know if you can go back and access a, access a child's file
- 10 after they've died. I would assume that that would create
- 11 a sealed child-in-care file, but I'm not a hundred percent
- 12 sure. That would just be my guess.
- 13 Q Are you --
- 14 A And I was on maternity leave in 2006 and was not
- in the office at all, again, until February of 2007.
- 16 Q Okay. And at that point in time, you were with
- 17 the C -- the chief medical examiner's office?
- 18 A When I returned to work in 2007, I worked for six
- 19 weeks for ANCR, which had taken over from Winnipeg Child
- 20 and Family Services and then went to the CME's office.
- 21 Q Okay. And given you were no longer with the
- 22 child protection worker as an agency and you're now at the
- 23 CME's office, would you then be permitted, as an employee
- 24 of the CME office to go back and conduct a file review, to
- 25 see, review your notes and the file --

- 1 A That --
- 2 that had been sealed?
- 3 A -- that wasn't part of my job there, no.
- 4 Q But would you have been permitted to do it
- 5 outside of your duties?
- 6 A I don't believe so.
- 7 Q Okay. Are you familiar with the term, when it's
- 8 in reference to CFSIS, are you familiar with the term
- 9 "locked", "locked out", or "locked down", when a child
- 10 dies?
- 11 A I'm not familiar with those terms. I'm familiar
- 12 with confidential case or restricted case, which indicates
- 13 that only people with certain level of access are able to
- 14 get into those types of cases.
- 15 Q Okay.
- 16 A And as a regular front line social worker, I
- 17 wouldn't have been given that access.
- 18 Q Okay. Thank you. Just want to touch on the
- 19 various orders and, and voluntary placement agreements and
- 20 the service agreements that you obtained in relation to
- 21 Phoenix's file. We know, from your evidence, that you had
- 22 a three month temporary order, ranging from May 5th to
- 23 August 5th and that had certain conditions in it; right?
- 24 A Correct.
- 25 Q I'm not going to go through the conditions.

- 1 You've been repeating them a number of times throughout the
- 2 day. You got that temporary order, you then received the
- 3 file. Phoenix is, at that time, apprehended and in agency
- 4 care; right?
- 5 A Correct.
- 6 Q I understand your evidence, at that time, that
- 7 you are going to now implement the plan that was created by
- 8 Andy Orobko?
- 9 A Right, going to assist the family in meeting with
- 10 the --
- 11 Q Okay.
- 12 A -- conditions, yes.
- 13 Q Based on your observations as it relates to that
- 14 period of time, when the three month temporary order was in
- 15 effect, were the parents addressing the agency concerns?
- 16 A They were cooperating with the agency, they were
- 17 following through with the expectations that was placed on
- 18 them by, you know, signing up for and starting a parenting
- 19 program. Samantha was working with Nikki Taylor to go and
- 20 get a psychological assessment. They were attending the
- 21 visits regularly.
- 22 Q And then the next thing we know is that that
- 23 three month temporary order was set to expire?
- 24 A Right.
- 25 Q You then requested and obtained a voluntary

- 1 placement agreement. Again, I won't go to the terms of the
- 2 agreement, but at that time and during that one month
- 3 period of time, that the voluntary placement agreement was
- 4 in place, what observations did you make about the parents
- 5 and whether they were addressing the plan?
- 6 A They were continuing to demonstrate that they
- 7 were committed to and wanted to parent Phoenix, that they
- 8 were continuing to work on the plan by attending visits,
- 9 complete the parenting program, still wanting to have the
- 10 assessment completed for Samantha. And they were, at that
- 11 time, engaged with the in home teaching support worker that
- 12 the agency had put in as well, and was meeting with her
- 13 without the baby, as well as with the baby, where the baby
- 14 visited in the home.
- Okay. And given what you just described, is, is
- 16 it -- am I, am I concluding correctly that the agency, or
- 17 that the parents were addressing the agency concerns and
- 18 complying with the voluntary placement agreement?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q And then we know that you, upon reaching a point
- 21 in time when we -- that voluntary placement agreement was
- 22 coming close to expiring, which was right around the time
- 23 when Phoenix was scheduled to be returned to her parents --
- 24 A Correct.
- 25 Q -- you then sought and obtained a six month

- 1 service agreement --
- 2 A Correct.
- 3 Q -- correct? Okay. And we talked about all the
- 4 conditions in the service agreement, I believe there were
- 5 six of them and I won't take you through them again,
- 6 because you've been through them with Mr. Olson, but I
- 7 understand that a breach of a that service agreement, and
- 8 you cautioned the parents, and the service agreement would
- 9 result in Phoenix coming back into care, possibly,
- 10 depending on the nature of that breach?
- 11 A Correct.
- 12 Q Okay. And that was, that would have expired in
- 13 March of 2001; is that right?
- 14 A Six months after September --
- 15 Q Okay.
- 16 A -- the 5th --
- 17 Q Okay.
- 18 A -- whatever that works out to be, yes.
- 19 Q And doing the math then, you have a three month
- 20 temporary order?
- 21 A Correct.
- 22 Q Plus a one month voluntary placement agreement?
- 23 A Yeah.
- 24 Q And a six month service agreement?
- 25 A Correct.

- 1 Q And I'm calculating that as roughly a total
- 2 minimum of 10 months of contracted or mandated supervision
- 3 and support for this family?
- 4 A Contracted support, yes, yeah.
- 5 Q Well, the temporary order would be --
- 6 A Right.
- 7 Q -- and the voluntary placement --
- 8 A Court ordered involuntary --
- 10 A -- placement, right.
- 11 O -- an extension of the court; correct?
- 12 A Correct.
- 2 So we've got four months of court ordered
- 14 supervision --
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q -- which they complied with. We've got six
- 17 months of service agreement, which they agreed to and which
- 18 they, they complied with? Got it.
- 19 A Well, they agreed to -- I, I don't know what
- 20 happened after I transferred --
- Q Of course.
- 22 A -- the case, but --
- 23 Q Yeah.
- 24 A -- they were in agreement with and, and advised
- 25 that they were prepared to follow it, yes.

- 1 Q All right. So during the five month period that
- 2 you had these parents under your watch, what, if any,
- 3 concerns did you have that they weren't addressing the plan
- 4 and the agency expectations?
- 5 A I, I didn't have any that they were not following
- 6 through with what was asked of them.
- 7 Q Okay. And if they, if they did do something that
- 8 was asked, if they were failing to do something that was
- 9 asked of them, would you have noted that?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q And if they had failed to do something that was
- 12 asked of them, what would you do as a result?
- 13 A I would have to reassess the situation and
- 14 possibly --
- 15 Q Okay.
- 16 A -- change the plan.
- 17 Q You commented, in questions from Mr. Olson, that
- 18 you reviewed the history of, of the file when you obtained
- 19 it and that would include, you mentioned Samantha Kematch's
- 20 child-in-care file --
- 21 A Some -- what appeared to be information from her
- 22 child-in-care file.
- 23 Q Sure.
- 24 A It wasn't her actual file, but information was in
- 25 the file that was transferred to me that appeared to come

- 1 from a child-in-care file.
- 2 Q Right. And Mr. Olson took you through various,
- 3 I'll describe them as perhaps negative comments about Ms.
- 4 Kematch and --
- 5 A Um-hum.
- 6 Q -- things that would be of concern to a social
- 7 worker?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And I think you acknowledged that they were of a
- 10 concern to you?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q Okay. And then, of course, subsequent to all of
- 13 that, you made your own observations during the 10 month
- 14 period, or the, the five month period you had the file?
- 15 A Right. Gathered information from various
- 16 sources, yes.
- 17 Q How do you compare your personal observations to
- 18 the historic notes of, about Ms. Kematch that were made
- 19 years earlier?
- 20 A I don't understand what you're asking.
- 21 Q Well, was what Ms. Kematch was displaying to you,
- 22 during the period of time you had actual observation --
- 23 A Um-hum.
- 24 Q -- different than what the case notes and history
- 25 suggested?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q (Inaudible) social worker had she improved, given
- 3 the, just given the description of the history and that's
- 4 all you can go on?
- 5 A Given what I had, I, I would say that she
- 6 improved, I guess, yes. That she was not -- like, I never
- 7 experienced her being aggressive towards me, or non-
- 8 cooperative with the agency. Yeah, so different.
- 9 Q Okay. We've seen a lot of questions about
- 10 notes and note taking. You've acknowledged that that's
- 11 important and it helps you provide a history, helps you,
- 12 helps the next worker, helps you as the current worker, I
- 13 think the general is. My question is, how much deference
- 14 do you give the notes of a previous worker when, when you
- 15 have now obtained the file? Are you necessarily committed
- 16 to them, or do you incorporate them into your own
- 17 assessments and then reevaluate? What is, what is the goal
- 18 of a social worker? How do you do that?
- 19 A With regards to another social worker's notes?
- 20 Q Right.
- 21 A Typically, when, when, as a social worker, you
- 22 get the file, you review the file. Sometimes that involves
- 23 reviewing all of the case notes, not necessarily the case
- 24 notes, because you're looking for the information that's,
- 25 that is in the case summary --

- 1 Q Um-hum.
- 2 A -- with the understanding that the case summary
- 3 is written from the worker's involvement, which would be
- 4 included in notes, or not necessarily in the notes. And so
- 5 that's the information that you rely on, is the history,
- 6 the case summary and if you had questions, you may go back
- 7 and review the other worker's notes, but you don't
- 8 necessarily read through pages and pages, and pages of
- 9 other workers' case notes.
- 10 Q And there was some discussion about your transfer
- 11 summary and you cited that you would expect the next worker
- 12 to continue with the plan and address the issues that were
- 13 in the plan. Is the next worker necessarily required to
- 14 defer to your plan and ...
- 15 A Not necessarily. The, the plan is the plan that
- 16 I and the agency developed at the time, so any worker
- 17 coming after me could, and would be expected to do their
- 18 own assessment of how the family was functioning and so
- 19 they could follow that plan, as expected, and as everyone
- 20 agreed to. They could potentially change it, if their
- 21 assessment were different than mine.
- 22 Q And if things went, got, got worse, I assume
- 23 that, as a worker, you would reassess and if they got
- 24 better --
- 25 A You'd still reassess. When there's a change --

- 1 plans are meant to be, you know, ever changing and so your
- 2 assessment is ever changing as -- it's an ongoing process
- 3 that you do, as a social worker, in child protection. And
- 4 so, yes, as situations for families change, you reassess
- 5 and therefore the plan may change, positively, or
- 6 negatively.
- 7 Q Mr. Olson asked you some questions about Mr.
- 8 Sinclair's sealed CIC file, child-in-care file. You
- 9 mentioned that you didn't access that file and you had
- 10 mentioned that it was sealed and that they're not typically
- 11 accessed. One of the reasons you cited was due to privacy
- 12 concerns. Just generally, from a, from a relevance
- 13 standpoint, from a, from a predictor standpoint for a
- 14 social worker, how much weight do you necessarily place on
- 15 a sealed CIC file?
- 16 A That typically depends on lots presented at the
- 17 time that those children in --
- 18 THE COMMISSIONER: You mean on the fact that
- 19 they're sealed?
- MR. RAY: No, on the, on the facts contained in
- 21 the CIC file, which, which is a file that --
- 22 THE COMMISSIONER: Yeah, the --
- 23 MR. RAY: -- is about the parent when they were a
- 24 child.
- 25 THE COMMISSIONER: -- but you, you asked him what

- 1 facts he, she -- what, what, what strength she gave to
- 2 facts within a sealed file?
- 3 MR. RAY: Yes.
- 4 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.
- 5 MR. RAY: Yes.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Well, then, does that
- 7 presuppose she knows what's in there?
- 8 MR. RAY: Yes.

## 10 BY MR. RAY:

- 11 Q I'm, what I'm saying is, as a predictor of
- 12 risk, you have the contents, for example, in this case, you
- 13 had the contents of Samantha Kematch's CIC file; how much
- 14 weight do you place on what happened to her, as a child, as
- 15 a way of predicting how she will parent Phoenix?
- 16 A I think that you take it into consideration, as
- 17 part of her history as a child. But, but it's, it's taken
- 18 into consideration with how the, the client, who is now,
- 19 was a child-in-care, but is now an adult and is a parent
- 20 and is presenting to you. So what those issues are that
- 21 are presenting at the time that the case is opened to you
- 22 will help determine how much weight is given to what's in
- 23 a, in a, in a closed child-in-care file, if you have access
- 24 to that information.
- 25 Q And, and given what was presented to you, with

- 1 respect to Mr. Sinclair --
- 2 A Right.
- 3 Q -- based on your, the history or your
- 4 observations --
- 5 A Um-hum.
- 6 Q -- did you feel you had a pressing need to see
- 7 his child-in-care file?
- 8 A Not that I recall. I know that it was suggested
- 9 and, and -- but I don't recall -- I didn't go the extra
- 10 steps of having it unsealed without his consent.
- 11 Q At the time you had this file, was there anything
- 12 particularly unique to you, you know, we had Mr. Orobko's
- 13 evidence, Mr. Olson put it to you, compared to other files
- 14 (inaudible)?
- 15 A This was a fairly typical, to use that word, I
- 16 believe Mr. Olson had mentioned, was a typical file to
- 17 other ones that I had at the time, family service files.
- 18 Meaning that it was two parents who were, had issues.
- 19 There was a child-in-care. The plan was to look at
- 20 possible reunification. All of that was a pretty typical
- 21 case that I had at the time.
- 22 Q And, and does that uniqueness perhaps help you
- 23 answer why you may or may not have wanted to see Steven's
- 24 file, sealed -- Steven's sealed CIC file?
- 25 A I don't understand. Say that again.

- 1 Q You've just described that the file was fairly
- 2 unique, in terms of the issues that were presenting, et
- 3 cetera --
- 4 A Fairly -- not unique, it was, it was fairly
- 5 common for other --
- 6 Q Fairly common --
- 7 A Right.
- 8 Q -- compared to the other files?
- 9 A Right.
- 10 THE COMMISSIONER: That is, the overall problem
- 11 you were dealing with?
- 12 THE WITNESS: Pardon me?
- 13 THE COMMISSIONER: You're talking about the
- 14 overall problem you were dealing with in this file --
- 15 THE WITNESS: Right. That the --
- 16 THE COMMISSIONER: -- was not unique?
- 17 THE WITNESS: -- was not unique. The, the --
- 18 THE COMMISSIONER: No, I understand.
- 19 THE WITNESS: -- this, the issues that this file
- 20 presented and that this family was presenting with were,
- 21 were common to other cases that I had at the time.

- 23 BY MR. RAY:
- 24 Q Right. And does the fact that it was not unique
- 25 help you, in terms of deciding why you did --

- 1 A Yeah.
- 2 Q -- decided not to, to request Steven's --
- 3 A Right.
- 4 O -- file?
- 5 A Yes. It, it was similar to all the other cases
- 6 and I didn't necessarily access child-in-care files for all
- 7 those cases either.
- 8 THE COMMISSIONER: We've got a visitor, have we?
- 9 MR. OLSON: Technology.
- 10 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.
- MR. OLSON: Sorry.
- MR. RAY: That's okay.

## 14 BY MR. RAY:

- 15 Q Mr. Olson asked you if you'd seen the info on
- 16 the, the information on Mr. Sinclair's CIC file, you said
- 17 no. He then, he then asked you to speculate whether it
- 18 would have made a difference. You did, you said that you
- 19 don't know if it would have changed things; okay? We have
- 20 information that Ms. Epps, Kathy Epps, who was Steven
- 21 Sinclair's social worker, at the time he was in care, and
- 22 for a considerable period of time was his social worker,
- 23 and that she's going to testify next week and we expect her
- 24 evidence to be that she didn't write the review that, that
- 25 was put to you.

- 1 A Um-hum.
- 2 Q That she was his primary social worker, as well
- 3 as the Steven Sinclair siblings, when they were in care and
- 4 that she completely disagrees with the assessment of
- 5 Steven; okay? Had you phoned Ms. Epps and obtained that
- 6 information, would that information have changed your
- 7 decision not to seek, for example, a psychological
- 8 assessment of Steven? Or to seek to see his child-in-care
- 9 file?
- 10 A No, I, I don't think so. I'm not, I'm not sure
- 11 if I understand what you're asking.
- 12 Q If you had contacted Ms. Epps and she explained
- 13 her views to you, that --
- 14 A Which --
- 15 Q -- Steven was --
- 16 A -- were --
- 18 individual --
- 19 A Right.
- 20 Q -- okay? What, if any, weight would you place,
- 21 have placed on that information from Ms. Epps?
- 22 A I would have considered it as part of my
- 23 assessment. So you were, you were asking me earlier
- 24 whether that would have led me to seek to open the sealed
- 25 file or not?

- 1 Q I just am curious as to how that would have
- 2 impacted your assessment, if at all?
- 3 A I would have considered it, as I would all
- 4 information that's brought --
- 5 Q Is it --
- 6 A -- forward to me as part of a case.
- 8 that is contrary to what's contained in the CIC file.
- 9 A Okay.
- 10 THE COMMISSIONER: But she didn't phone her.
- THE WITNESS: But, and --
- MR. RAY: But it --
- 13 THE COMMISSIONER: She didn't phone her.
- 14 THE WITNESS: No.
- MR. RAY: No, but it was -- Mr. Olson asked her
- 16 to speculate that if she had -- did she, you know, did she
- 17 contact Ms. Epps and was that important and what, what
- 18 would have happened if, if she had contacted Ms. Epps? I'm
- 19 suggesting that Ms. Epps would have provided her with her
- 20 correct views of Mr. Sinclair's CIC file and what, if
- 21 anything, would she have done with that information?
- 22 THE WITNESS: And I think I've answered that I
- 23 would have included it in my assessment information, the
- 24 same as I would any information that was presented to me.

- 2 Q Would that, would that alleviate or lessen any
- 3 concerns you might have had if you'd only reviewed the
- 4 file? Steven's child-in-care file?
- 5 A Sorry, say that again? Would it have --
- 6 Q If, if --
- 7 A -- if I had spoke to Ms. Epps --
- 8 Q -- yes, and --
- 9 A -- would it have --
- 10 Q -- and she said that, that --
- 11 A Right.
- 12 Q -- in her view, Steven was not a disturbed --
- 13 A Right.
- 14 Q -- individual, would that have alleviated any
- 15 concerns, or lessened any concerns you might have had, had
- 16 you seen the file?
- 17 A Yes, possibly.
- 19 parental capacity assessments and mentioned there's two
- 20 kinds. There's one that's often done by a psychologist, or
- 21 psychiatrist and one that's done by a social worker in
- 22 conducting what's effectively an assessment of the parents'
- 23 abilities?
- 24 A Correct.
- 25 Q You mentioned that the principal capacity

- 1 assessment that's typically conducted by a psychologist or
- 2 psychiatrist could take days to weeks --
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q -- to do? And I, I'm assuming that you're
- 5 talking about once you actually find a doctor that's able
- 6 and willing to do that assessment?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q Okay. And given that you had a significant
- 9 amount of trouble finding a doctor, just to do simply a,
- 10 probably a, a one hour assessment, I don't know how long --
- 11 A Um-hum.
- 12 Q -- it took, but it was, it was a snapshot, given
- 13 the length of time it took you to find that doctor, does
- 14 that tell you anything how long, about how long it would
- 15 have taken you to find someone to do a, a parental capacity
- 16 assessment?
- 17 A I know that at the time, when other workers had
- 18 requested parenting capacity assessments, that it did take
- 19 some time. There was usually wait lists for certain --
- 20 because only certain professionals were doing them for the
- 21 agency at the time and there would, there was wait lists in
- 22 order to have a family, have a, a parenting capacity
- 23 assessment completed by one of the chosen professionals
- 24 that the agency used at the time.
- 25 Q And do you recall the, how long the wait lists

- 1 are?
- 2 A I don't recall.
- 3 Q Would it be significantly longer than the wait
- 4 time you had with, for Dr. Altman to do his assessment?
- 5 A I would think so, yes.
- 6 Q Okay. And if you felt it was necessary to do a
- 7 parental capacity assessment through a psychologist and
- 8 you're not able to get that, what happens to Phoenix, or
- 9 any child-in-care during the time that you're waiting?
- 10 Does, does she remain --
- 11 A Child remains --
- 12 Q -- in care?
- 13 A -- in care.
- 14 Q And your goals of this file were to reunify the,
- 15 the child with her family?
- 16 A Once the parents demonstrated to the agency, over
- 17 the period of a three month order, that they were committed
- 18 to and motivated to parent this child, that they wanted to
- 19 parent her, they were following through the expectations,
- 20 the plan was to then reunify Phoenix, in order to give the
- 21 parents an opportunity to parent her and be assessed while
- 22 they're parenting her, by the agency, on an ongoing basis.
- 23 That's typically what child welfare is all about.
- 24 Q And, and typically, I assume you would want that
- 25 to occur as quickly as possible?

- 1 A Yes, because she was a very young child.
- Q Okay. And notwithstanding what you've just told
- 3 us about the delays that would result and the desire to
- 4 reunify as early as possible, do you feel that a
- 5 professional parental capacity assessment was necessary,
- 6 given what was presented to you on this file?
- 7 A Not that -- I don't recall discussing that with
- 8 my supervisor, so I, I can't recall specifically what I
- 9 thought back then, but based on what I've reviewed in my
- 10 notes, it would indicate to me that it wasn't something we
- 11 believed, that the agency believed was necessary.
- 13 report, professional report writers, or the report writers
- 14 that did an evaluation of the work done on Phoenix's file?
- 15 A Relevant to my information, yes.
- 16 Q Do you recall if anyone criticized you for
- 17 failing to obtain a professional parental capacity
- 18 assessment?
- 19 A Not that I recall.
- 20 Q Did your supervisor criticize you for failing to
- 21 obtain a parental, professional capacity assessment?
- 22 A Again, I don't remember, but based on my
- 23 conversations with her in my -- that's documented in my
- 24 notes, that was never an issue that was discussed.
- 25 Q Is a, is any type of a psychological

- 1 assessment, whether it's what Altman, or what, what Dr.
- 2 Altman did, or a parental capacity assessment, you know, I
- 3 guess, the, the extra yard, so to speak, are those things
- 4 that typically happen on most files?
- 5 A No, not necessarily, not -- I, I don't remember.
- 6 I know that parenting capacity assessments were, were done
- 7 at different, in different files, but, in different cases.
- 8 How often they were done, I don't remember. Like, I don't
- 9 know how common it was.
- 11 this case, that the agency was taking some extra steps,
- 12 perhaps extra precaution to alleviate any, any concerns
- 13 they might have had --
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q -- by obtaining a psych assessment?
- 16 A Yes.
- MR. RAY: (Inaudible). Oh, sorry, didn't realize
- 18 there was two.

- 21 Q You were asked some questions about the temporary
- 22 order court proceedings and that the fact that they were
- 23 backdated. I think you stated that you, that's because you
- 24 want to start working on the plan and you would, you would
- 25 start working on the plan effective almost immediately when

- 1 you got the file typically?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Okay. And you stated here already that the goal
- 4 here it to reunify; is that why it's backdated? I mean,
- 5 you want that process to start as early as possible? Or is
- 6 it just simply a administrative function of when the order
- 7 was granted?
- 8 A My understanding was that orders were dated for
- 9 the time that both parties gave their consent in, before
- 10 the master, I think he was. And so, in this case, that's
- 11 why I believe it was backdated, because that's was the date
- 12 that the parents consented to the order, was on May the
- 13 3rd, I think it was May the 3rd.
- 14 Q You were asked some questions by Mr. Olson about
- 15 transporting of children to, to meetings and transporting
- 16 parents to meetings and you said typically that a support
- 17 worker would transport the child, more often, or
- 18 volunteers, I think you also said, would be another method.
- 19 Did, did social workers ever have to do that in the absence
- 20 of --
- 21 A Yes.
- 23 volunteer?
- 24 A Yeah.
- 25 Q Would that be some of the duties that are

- 1 typically, were described by Mr. Orobko as kind of going
- 2 beyond typical protection work?
- 3 A Transporting children going beyond?
- 4 Q Um-hum.
- 5 A I don't know that I would say it was, it's going
- 6 beyond child protection work, it's part of your job. If
- 7 there was a --
- 8 Q Okay.
- 9 A -- child on your case load that was in care and
- 10 there was a visit and you couldn't find anyone else to
- 11 transport the child, the expectation was left to the social
- 12 worker then to ensure the child had a visit. And if that
- 13 meant the social worker had to drive the child and/or the
- 14 parents, that's what happened typically.
- 15 Q Okay. You were asked a question about the
- 16 parental visits with Phoenix that occurred at your office,
- 17 or which you may have sat in on and you were asked whether
- 18 you felt the need to observe and, and you, and you did, in
- 19 fact, observe. Did you feel a need, and/or would it be
- 20 typical of any social worker to sit in for the, the full
- 21 two hour meeting with the parent and the children?
- 22 A It wasn't typical, but it did occur in cases
- 23 where there was serious concerns about the parents' ability
- 24 to care for the child during those visits, or with the
- 25 parents' behaviours, either towards each other, or towards

- 1 the child. At times, social workers and/or support workers
- 2 sat in the visits, or monitored them from a two, behind a
- 3 two-way mirror.
- 4 Q And did you have any concerns about -- at that,
- 5 at that -- those types of concerns, excuse me, at the time
- 6 that you were monitoring the, the visits?
- 7 A Not that I recall.
- 8 Q Okay. And do you have any views, as a social
- 9 worker, as to whether the social worker sitting in the, the
- 10 meeting between the parent and the children could be maybe
- 11 excessively intrusive when they're trying to, I think you
- 12 mentioned, bond, or attach with their child?
- 13 A My opinion on that would be, if there was a
- 14 concern for the safety of the child, it would be necessary
- 15 for the social worker to sit in there, whether it was two
- 16 hours, three hours, four hours or six hours.
- 17 Q Of course.
- 18 A If there was not a concern that the child, for
- 19 the child's immediate safety, during that window of a
- 20 visit, then it, it wasn't necessary for the, it's not
- 21 necessary for the social worker to sit in there, unless
- 22 they are looking to, you know, make some specific
- 23 observations, or something like that.
- 24 Q Sure and I understand the need to make some
- 25 observations between, in terms of the interaction between

- 1 the parent and the child.
- 2 A Right.
- 3 Q In the absence of any concerns that there's going
- 4 to, something bad could happen --
- 5 A Right.
- 6 Q -- in a meeting, do you have, do you feel it's
- 7 appropriate for the social worker to sit there and simply
- 8 be in the room?
- 9 A No, no, not unless there's a concern for the
- 10 child's wellbeing in that period of time.
- 11 Q I just want to ask you again about your notes.
- 12 This -- you've asked, been asked a number of questions
- 13 about your notes, in terms of whether you know they're all
- 14 there, or whether this is all of them and, of course, this
- 15 is going back 12 years ago.
- 16 A Um-hum.
- 18 worker had the file after you had the file?
- 19 A I do not.
- 20 Q Okay.
- 21 A I do not know that.
- 22 Q If I suggested to you that it was at least five
- 23 social --
- 24 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, now, look, if she
- 25 doesn't know, how could she --

- 1 MR. RAY: Fair enough.
- 2 THE COMMISSIONER: -- take up the suggestion?
- 3 MR. RAY: Fair enough.

- 6 Q Is it fair to say that over a period of time,
- 7 that it's possible for one worker to misplace the notes of
- 8 another worker?
- 9 A I think that's possible, when a file transfers
- 10 from one person to another --
- 11 Q I'm not suggesting it's malicious --
- 12 A No.
- 13 Q -- or intentional --
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q -- but --
- 16 A But information is in the file. When I have it,
- 17 I put information in the file. What happens to it after
- 18 I'm done with it and transferred on, I don't know. But
- 19 they're, they are typically, you know, loose papers in a
- 20 file.
- 21 Q And are, are you aware as to whether or not
- 22 people other than social workers who handled this file
- 23 after you actually had the file?
- 24 A I don't know what happened to the file after I
- 25 had it.

- Okay. When you received your notes, or when you
- 2 received your notes through this inquiry process, were
- 3 they, to your recollection, in the order that you would
- 4 have expected them to be in?
- 5 A No, there was, there were pieces that didn't
- 6 appear to fit in any particular order. Some -- that was,
- 7 some of them weren't dated. The ones that weren't dated
- 8 didn't, were all together, the ones that didn't have a date
- 9 were all together, so I'm not sure where they fit within my
- 10 notes.
- 11 Q Would it --
- 12 A And there was also -- the notes were combined, so
- 13 I had a child-in-care file and a family service file. So
- 14 some of it, when I got my copy of my notes, they were all
- 15 combined and what it appears to me is that they were all of
- 16 my notes. So some of them actually belonged on the child-
- 17 in-care file and some belong on the family service file.
- 18 Q So --
- 19 A But they were all put together, so which was
- 20 which, I, I can't tell you now.
- 22 file, a protection file?
- 23 A Yes.
- 25 on the other file?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q That's how you left them at the time --
- 3 A Yes.
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q When you finally got your notes, as part of this
- 7 inquiry process, they were not in that same format?
- 8 A They, they were all together as one group of
- 9 notes.
- 10 THE COMMISSIONER: Who, who did you get them
- 11 from?
- 12 THE WITNESS: I, I, I don't remember. I, I think
- 13 the first time I saw them was when I was interviewed, in my
- 14 first interview with Mr. McKenna, I believe. But I, I
- 15 can't say for sure.
- 16
- 17 BY MR. RAY:
- 18 Q Was your practice normally have been to kept,
- 19 keep, keep your notes chronological, chronologically on the
- 20 file?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q And there was some questions about the notes of
- 23 support workers. Would a support worker typically have
- 24 their own file, separate and apart from your file?
- 25 A I, I don't, I'm not sure if they would. I do

- 1 know that because they reported to somebody else with
- 2 regards to their work performance and their work issues,
- 3 they only reported to me with regards to the work they were
- 4 doing with a specific family.
- 5 Q Does a support give you copies of their notes on
- 6 a file that they were working with you on?
- 7 A I don't remember specifically. I think that some
- 8 did. Like, I remember, at some point in my work as a
- 9 family service worker, that I saw support worker notes, but
- 10 I don't know for which cases and I don't know if that was a
- 11 common practice.
- 12 Q One of the things you were asked about was your,
- 13 your assessments, again, obviously, and you were asked
- 14 whether you assessed motivation, commitment, Ms. Kematch's
- 15 parenting capacity or ability to parent and, and one of the
- 16 things that was pointed out by Mr. Olson, as well as by Mr.
- 17 Gindin, was comments about peer group and a historical
- 18 notation on her file that she had been involved with
- 19 inappropriate peer groups and, and suggestion of
- 20 (inaudible) gang. I assume when you make a meeting to meet
- 21 with a family, or the family comes to your office --
- 22 A Um-hum.
- 23 Q -- to meet with Phoenix, that if Ms. Kematch was
- 24 involved with gangs, that she's not bringing her negative
- 25 peer group with her, or gang members with her?

- 1 A I don't remember specifically, in this case, if
- 2 they brought any additional people to visits. Some
- 3 families did. But typically, the parents visited by
- 4 themselves, or brought an extended family member. It
- 5 wasn't common practice for visits to include friends or
- 6 anybody outside the extended family, maybe.
- 7 Q Given that as a, you know, a, an association with
- 8 inappropriate peers is a social interaction and that's
- 9 happening in her social life, I assume you would have to
- 10 rely on other collaterals, or --
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q -- or supports to advise you of that, that
- 13 fact?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And do you recall if anyone reported any of those
- 16 concerns?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q Did Mr. Sinclair or Ms. Edwards, Kim Edwards ever
- 19 report those concerns to you?
- 20 A Not that I recall.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Report what?
- 22 MR. RAY: Concerns that Ms. Kematch was
- 23 associated, or continuing to associate with gangs.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Not that I recall.

- 1 BY MR. RAY:
- 2 Q Would you have expected them to report those
- 3 things to you?
- 4 A I would have expected anybody that, that -- I
- 5 mean, that's part of child protection, you, you rely on the
- 6 reports from other people to tell you about things that may
- 7 be happening for a family that would be concerning. So I
- 8 would expect them, or anybody else that had that
- 9 information to report it.
- 10 Q If they reported them to you, would you have
- 11 noted that as significant in your notes?
- 12 A Whether she was involved in a gang?
- 13 Q Right. If, if someone --
- 14 A I --
- 15 Q -- made a call to you and said she's running --
- 16 A -- I would have --
- 17 Q -- with gangs?
- 18 A -- noted that in my notes, yes.
- 19 Q Okay. Can I assume that -- or, well, did Ms.
- 20 Kematch or Mr. Sinclair ever attend meetings with Phoenix
- 21 at your office intoxicated or under the influence of
- 22 drugs --
- 23 A Not that I recall.
- 24 Q -- based on your observations? Did anyone ever
- 25 provide you with any information about that, as to whether

- 1 that was occurring outside of your visits with them?
- 2 A Not that I recall.
- 3 Q Is that something that a, you'd expect a support
- 4 worker, perhaps, to report, given that the support worker
- 5 is in the home frequently?
- 6 A Yes, that's part of -- when a support worker is
- 7 attached to a family, a family support worker, and in this
- 8 case, it was twice a week and they were in the family home,
- 9 the expectation is if they saw anything that was concerning
- 10 happening in the home, concerning relative to the parents'
- 11 behaviours or received reports themselves from other
- 12 people, neighbours, et cetera, or one of the parents about
- 13 the parents' behaviour, it was the expectation that they
- 14 would then report that back to the social worker.
- 15 Q Okay. Do you recall whether anybody, any
- 16 collaterals, any support workers, public health nurse, Ms.
- 17 Nikki Taylor, family, friends, Mr. Sinclair, Ms. Edwards,
- 18 during the five month period that you had this file, report
- 19 anything to you that would be of a concern, or would breach
- 20 either the temporary order, the voluntary placement
- 21 agreement or the service agreement?
- 22 A Not that I recall.
- 24 support worker?
- 25 A Um-hum.

- 1 Q You said you don't know; do you have any reason
- 2 to suspect that she was not qualified, or not doing her job
- 3 properly?
- 4 A I do not. She was an employee of Winnipeg Child
- 5 and Family Services, one of the many family support workers
- 6 that was employed in that department. I assumed that she
- 7 would be qualified to do the job that I was asking of that
- 8 department.
- 9 Q And based on your observations and her, her
- 10 contacts with you, did you get a sense as to whether she
- 11 was doing her job appropriately?
- 12 A I don't recall my specific interactions with her.
- Thank you.
- 14 But I would have noted if there were concerns.
- 15 THE COMMISSIONER: She on the witness list?
- MR. RAY: Yes, I understand she is, Mr.
- 17 Commissioner.

- 19 BY MR. RAY:
- 20 Q Your notes -- you were asked, asked to comment
- 21 about your notes regarding a home visit with parents and
- 22 that home visit, this, this point in particular, Ms.
- 23 Kematch did originally not want to let you in. You
- 24 convinced her that she should let you in. In terms of the
- 25 definition of uncooperative, as it, as it's contained in

- 1 the service agreement, or the other agreements, would you
- 2 view her initial reluctance to let you in as, as a, as
- 3 uncooperative, such that she breached the service
- 4 agreement?
- 5 A No.
- 6 Q I -- you noted it --
- 7 A That was just --
- 8 O -- for the file?
- 9 A I, I did. That, that was just a, a, that was a
- 10 typical, an often common response of many parents, for
- 11 whatever reason, on particular days, didn't want to have
- 12 the social worker come in to their home.
- Okay. Did she appear, on that day, intoxicated
- 14 or influenced by --
- 15 A Not that --
- 16 Q -- drugs?
- 17 A -- not that I recall and it's not documented in
- 18 my notes that she did.
- 19 Q Would you have noted that if she was --
- 20 A I would have --
- 21 Q -- intoxicated?
- 22 A -- noted that.
- 23 Q Did she appear, or did Steven appear to -- any
- 24 bruising on their faces, or anything that would suggest
- 25 there was domestic violence going on when you visited them?

- 1 A I don't recall, specifically, that meeting, but I
- 2 likely would have noted that if there had been.
- 3 Q Mr. Olson asked you some questions about risk
- 4 assessments. He asked you whether there were any formal
- 5 risk assessments on the file and you confirmed that there
- 6 weren't, that there wasn't a formal document entitled risk
- 7 per -- assessment per se and you confirmed that, I think
- 8 what you stated was your risk assessment is, is the
- 9 summary. By that do you mean the transfer summary, the,
- 10 the transfer summary would contain your assessment of risk,
- 11 if there was any?
- 12 A Yes, typically.
- 13 Q And is it in that transfer summary that you would
- 14 typically incorporate written notes, or any other written
- 15 assessments that might be contained on the file?
- 16 A Yeah, a summary of them would be in the summary,
- 17 not the actual report or assessment itself.
- 18 Q Your transfer summary contains various concerns
- 19 that you noted, whether they were your -- from the, from
- 20 the history of the files that had been provided to you.
- 21 Can we assume that that means you considered those concerns
- 22 when you were doing your assessment?
- 23 A Yes.
- MR. RAY: Mr. Commissioner, it's now four
- 25 o'clock. I would prefer to finish this witness today, even

- 1 if it means staying a little bit past 4:30. I, I, I can
- 2 finish now, perhaps it would take me another five minutes
- 3 and then perhaps we could take a, about a 15 minute break,
- 4 I could review my notes and see how much more I have?
- 5 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, and then, of course,
- 6 there's re-examination by, by Commission counsel that has
- 7 to follow. But I, I certainly don't mind staying later.
- 8 MR. RAY: I suspect the witness would be, prefer,
- 9 prefer to be completed today.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Yes, I would.
- MR. RAY: I know we're not sitting tomorrow, so
- 12 there's nothing really to prepare for, for tomorrow. I'm
- 13 available to go longer, if necessary.
- 14 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, take your five minutes
- 15 now and then we'll give you a break and maybe you'll find
- 16 you don't --
- 17 MR. RAY: I'll --
- 18 THE COMMISSIONER: -- need as long.
- 19 MR. RAY: -- I'll complete what I have here and
- 20 then we'll assess that. Okay.
- THE COMMISSIONER: If we have to sit beyond 4:30
- 22 today, to wind up, we will.
- MR. RAY: Great.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

- 2 Q Regarding your, the psych assessment that was
- 3 performed by Dr. Altman, do you know -- it's not noted and,
- 4 and I know you don't have an independent recollection, do
- 5 you, do you have any idea when you think you would have got
- 6 Dr. Altman to agree to, to, to conduct the assessment?
- 7 A I, I don't recall. I think, I think one of my
- 8 notes talks, one of my meetings with, or contacts with
- 9 Samantha and Steve talks about me possibly looking at
- 10 getting Dr. Altman. This was later. I know referenced
- 11 possibly getting him earlier in the summer and he wasn't
- 12 available until later in the, in the fall. Or he wasn't
- 13 available until the fall. And then I do believe later, in
- 14 the summer months, I can't remember exactly which note that
- 15 is, where I referenced talking to them about Dr. Altman.
- 16 So it would have been sometime -- I, I'd have -- I would be
- 17 guessing, I don't recall specifically when.
- 18 Q As of September 5th, which is the day you
- 19 returned Phoenix --
- 20 A Right.
- 21 Q -- to her parents, you knew at that time that Dr.
- 22 Altman was going to be doing a psych assessment --
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q -- correct?
- 25 A Because it's in the service contract.

- 1 Q Did you know that that, at the time, that it was
- 2 to occur just eight days after she was being returned?
- 3 A I don't remember.
- 4 Q But he did assess her eight days after she was --
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q -- returned? And if, if, at the time, you were
- 7 contemplating returning Phoenix to her parents, you knew
- 8 that Dr. Altman was not available to do a psych assessment
- 9 for approximately one to two months, what if any, how, if
- 10 anything, would that affect your decision to return Phoenix
- 11 on September 5th?
- 12 A It's possible that we would have asked for an
- 13 extension of the VPA. I, I can't say for sure, because
- 14 that's not what happened, so I'm --
- 15 Q Okay.
- 16 A -- I mean, it's possible we would have kept her
- in care longer and extended the VPA, I don't know.
- 18 Q And is that because you didn't want to be, her to
- 19 be with her parents for a particularly extended period of
- 20 time without the assessment being conducted?
- 21 A That's possible.
- 22 Q Okay. Did you view a, a short period of time,
- 23 such as eight days, as a, some sort of an unnecessary risk,
- 24 given what you'd observed?
- 25 A I wouldn't say it was an unnecessary risk, but

- 1 because they had already completed all of the other
- 2 expectations and were demonstrating their commitment, they
- 3 were -- the positive reports from the in home support
- 4 worker and the community was that they were doing well
- 5 enough to take care of her, that although that was an
- 6 outstanding issue, that's why we still returned her. I
- 7 don't know if I answered your questions.
- 8 Q No, I, I think you did, yeah. The, the service
- 9 agreement and the voluntary placement agreement and the,
- 10 actually the initial temporary order, were all consensual,
- 11 I think you mentioned?
- 12 A Yes.
- Okay. What, if anything, does that willingness,
- 14 on the part of the parents, tell you about their, you know,
- 15 their commitments to trying to make this work and to
- 16 parent?
- 17 A It, it's an indicator that they are committed
- 18 and are motivated, because they are in agreement with the
- 19 plan to go forward and want -- it shows that, it also shows
- 20 that they want to work with the agency, in order to
- 21 complete whatever the plan may be and are willing
- 22 participants in that. So that's usually an indication
- 23 that, that if they're willing to work with the agency to
- 24 address their issues, that they're motivated to wanting to
- 25 parent their child.

- 1 Q From September 5th, which is the point in time
- 2 when Phoenix is required, we know that -- or returned to
- 3 her parents, sorry, we know that you remained on the file
- 4 until October 2nd, 2000, which is less than a month?
- 5 A Correct.
- 6 Q I think your evidence was that you, after her
- 7 return, you met with Phoenix and the, and her parents
- 8 September 13th?
- 9 A When they attended the visit, that's --
- 10 Q And, and you --
- 11 A -- what I believe.
- 12 Q Go ahead.
- 13 A That's what I believe. I, I -- there's -- it
- 14 says that -- there's no note of that specifically, but
- 15 given the, the meeting occurred in my office, I would have
- 16 been there to introduce them to Dr. Altman and would have
- 17 saw them then.
- 18 Q And did, did I understand your evidence to be
- 19 that you thought, you thought, you recalled having met with
- 20 them one other time in that period?
- 21 A Yes, but I don't, I don't have any notes of that.
- 22 Q And, but if your recollection is correct, then
- 23 between September 5th, when you returned Phoenix, and
- 24 October 2nd, when you were off the file, you would have met
- 25 with the family two times in that less than -- in, in less

- 1 than a month?
- 2 A Correct.
- 3 Q And for this type of file, is that fairly typical
- 4 of the number of visitations you'd want to conduct as a
- 5 social worker?
- 6 A Possibly. It, it depends on the case and if
- 7 there's anything that may, that's pressing, that's
- 8 happening, that may need your attention right away, you
- 9 would meet with them sooner possibly --
- 10 Q Okay. I know --
- 11 A -- or more often.
- 12 Q -- I, I know you mentioned that you can't recall
- 13 the standards that were in place at the time.
- 14 A I can't.
- 15 Q And are you aware that there are standards that,
- 16 that set out the, the amount, or the number of times that a
- 17 parent is -- excuse me, the number of times a social worker
- 18 is supposed to visit a family that's on their case file?
- 19 A I believe that there are, I don't know what they
- 20 were at the time.
- 21 Q I, I know you haven't been a front line social
- 22 worker for quite some time --
- 23 A Correct.
- 25 this point in --

- 1 A I, I believe it's one --
- 2 Q -- time?
- 3 A -- once every 30 days.
- 4 Q Once every 30 days for a file such as Phoenix's
- 5 at the time you had it?
- 6 A Such as a family service file.
- 7 Q Okay. So if that standard was in place at the
- 8 time you had Phoenix's file, then you essentially doubled
- 9 the, the standard, in terms of what you're required to
- 10 meet?
- 11 A Yes, if I met with them twice.
- 12 Q You certainly met with them once though?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q You mentioned one of the things in the service
- 15 agreement was that the parents were expected to cooperate
- 16 with the public health nurse?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Do you know whether public health nurse is
- 19 obligated to report child protection concerns if she
- 20 observes them while they're dealing with the family?
- 21 A The Act is clear that anybody who observes a
- 22 child that they believe is in need of protection is
- 23 obligated, under the Act, to report it to a child welfare
- 24 agency, professional or otherwise.
- 25 Q Do you, do you recall, did you note any concerns

- 1 reported by a public health nurse?
- 2 A No.
- 3 Q Would you have noted them if she had raised
- 4 concerns?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Just want to talk about Dr. Altman's notes and
- 7 your visit with him.
- 8 Perhaps we could bring up Dr. Altman's
- 9 transcribed notes, the typed ones. I'm sorry, I don't know
- 10 the CD offhand. Thank you.
- 11 You mentioned that you don't have a note of,
- 12 specifically of what you asked Dr. Altman to do; okay?
- 13 Does your file reflect what you were seeking, in terms of
- 14 an assessment?
- 15 A I'm sorry, can you say that again?
- 16 Q You don't, you don't have any notes of
- 17 specifically what you said to Dr. Altman --
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 Q -- right? Are there notes on the file to
- 20 indicate, as it relates to the psych assessment, why you
- 21 were seeking a psych assessment and what you were hoping to
- 22 obtain? I know, I know you specifically didn't note what
- 23 you told Altman, but do you note, do you, does the file
- 24 show what you suspected you would have told him?
- 25 A I believe so.

- 1 Q Okay. Do you recall, based on your discussion
- 2 for the last day, what it was that you were seeking?
- 3 A That I, that I -- I don't recall specifically,
- 4 but based on what I've read in my notes and my summary, et
- 5 cetera, that there was a concern about her emotional
- 6 wellbeing, due to her flat affect presented in interviews,
- 7 the history of, her, her history of, with her first child
- 8 and then hiding the pregnancy with Phoenix.
- 9 MR. RAY: Can you just scroll Dr. Altman's notes
- 10 up slightly? Okay.

- 12 BY MR. RAY:
- 13 Q You see, near the bottom, there's a question
- 14 mark? There's a statement:

15

- "? why ambivalence re: parenting/?
- 17 Depression"

- 19 Actually, if you'd give me one moment, I just
- 20 want to find Dr. Altman's written notes.
- 21 If you could bring, bring Dr. Altman's written
- 22 notes up, I would appreciate it. Oh, I'm sorry, just his
- 23 written notes, I didn't, sorry, I don't, I don't have a
- 24 page number handy. Dr. Altman's written notes. Do you ...
- 25 The, the copy I have, the copy I have hasn't got page

- 1 numbers on it. Sure. Maybe if we could take five minutes
- 2 now and allow us to, just to figure out the document.
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, we'll take our
- 4 only break, break now. How long do you want?
- 5 MR. RAY: If we could take about, say, 15
- 6 minutes. I know the witness has been there since 2:15,
- 7 so --
- 8 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, let's take 10 and if you
- 9 need more, just continue to take it and the clerk will keep
- 10 me advised.
- 11 MR. RAY: Okay. Thank you.

13 (BRIEF RECESS)

14

- THE COMMISSIONER: All right, Mr. Ray?
- 16 MR. RAY: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner, I only
- 17 have a few more questions.

- 19 BY MR. RAY:
- 20 Q I had directed you to Ms., Dr. Altman's
- 21 handwritten notes and they're on the screen there for you.
- 22 About three-quarters of the way down, it'd been suggested
- 23 to you that you, that you didn't --
- THE COMMISSIONER: Who, whose notes are these?
- MR. RAY: Dr. Altman's.

K.L. GREELEY - CR-EX. (RAY) November 15, 2012

```
1
      THE COMMISSIONER: Right.
2
 3
    BY MR. RAY:
4
        Q It had been suggested to you that you couldn't
    recall what you told Dr. Altman. If you go down through
5
6
   the notes, starting with:
7
8
                  Prior worker felt ...
9
10
             And of course, these are Dr. Altman's notes. And
11
  then just read:
12
13
                  "Prior worker felt post-partum
14
                  depression or some mental health
15
                  issue"
16
           I, I don't know where that is on the note.
17
        Α
18
    They're very --
19
             Oh, sorry --
           -- difficult to read.
20
21
            -- about three-quarters of the way down the page.
        Q
22
        Α
           On the, on the first page?
23
             Just above the line that goes across the page.
        Q.
24
    Do you see, do you see the line that goes across the page
25
  and underline (inaudible) doing good?
```

```
1
  A
             Yes.
            Okay. Go up, just above, four lines above that,
2
        Q
3
   prior --
4
        Α
             Okay.
            -- prior worker?
5
        Q
 6
        Α
             Right.
7
        Q
            Does that, that, that sentence there:
8
9
                  "Prior worker felt post-partum
10
                  depression or some mental health
                  issue"
11
12
13
             Does that help you recall as to what you might,
   may or may not have asked Dr. Altman to assess?
14
15
           It still doesn't help me --
16
        Q
            Okay.
          -- specifically recall what I, what I said to
17
        Α
18
   him.
19
            Okay. As I understand your evidence, you
20
   weren't seeking Dr. Altman to conduct the parenting
21
   capacity --
22
        A That, that's --
23
          -- the parental --
        Q.
24
        Α
             -- correct, to the best that I can --
```

-- assessment? You --

25

Q.

- 1 A -- that's what I can, from what I can gather from
- 2 my notes and the file --
- 3 Q Okay.
- 4 A -- that's not what we were looking for.
- 5 Q And you were, as I understand your evidence, you
- 6 were seeking information from Dr. Altman to help you
- 7 conduct an assessment of the --
- 8 A That's --
- 9 Q -- family status? Okay.
- 10 A -- that's correct, that's what I gather, from my
- 11 information.
- 12 Q And ultimately, as a bottom line, that
- 13 information that Dr. Altman provided to you, what use do
- 14 you make of it when you do your assessment? What are you
- 15 trying to ultimate determine?
- 16 A You're, you're, you -- in this case, based on
- 17 what's in my notes and what my typical practice would be,
- 18 is that you would include that, I would have included that
- 19 information as part of my overall assessment of Samantha's
- 20 ability to parent Phoenix at the time.
- 21 Q And you want to know why she's able to parent
- 22 Phoenix because why?
- 23 A Because the, the plan, when you, when a child is
- 24 in care, the plan typically is to look at reunification of
- 25 the child with the parent. And so you want to be able to

- 1 assess the parents' ability to do so while they're, while
- 2 the child is in care, you know, through observations, et
- 3 cetera, during visits. But then, eventually, for the child
- 4 to be in the parents' care, so that you can do an ongoing
- 5 assessment of their ability to parent.
- 6 Q But is the ultimate goal ultimately to make sure
- 7 Phoenix is safe or not?
- 8 A Yes, to ensure the child's safety.
- 9 Q Okay. And based on your experience as a social
- 10 worker and your interaction with psychologists, or
- 11 psychiatrists who conducted assessments, do you believe
- 12 that the doctors that conduct those assessments would
- 13 understand that that's why you're, you're requesting the
- 14 information?
- THE COMMISSIONER: Well, we're going to hear the,
- 16 have the doctor here Monday, aren't we?
- 17 MR. RAY: That's correct.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Well, he'll be able to tell us
- 19 what he understood, won't he?
- 20 MR. RAY: I'm -- just out of fairness to Dr.
- 21 Altman and Dr. Altman's counsel, I -- it may be necessary
- 22 to put to this witness.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Go ahead then.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Sorry, can you say that again?

- 2 Q Based on your, based on your experience as a
- 3 social worker, is it your expectation that the doctor
- 4 would, would know that the information he's providing to
- 5 you would be used to assess risk to a child?
- 6 A I would --
- 7 Q And perhaps you can't ask, perhaps you can't
- 8 answer the question, I'm just --
- 9 A -- I, I don't know that I can answer that --
- 10 Q Okay.
- 11 A -- other than that typically when we seek
- 12 information from other professionals, it's part of our role
- 13 of assessing risk to the child that we're involved in,
- 14 involved with. That's probably the best that I can answer
- 15 that.
- 16 Q Okay. And Dr. Altman, I think, indicated that,
- 17 or there was some questions as to whether or not there was
- 18 a need for a ongoing, or a, or a future assessment; based
- 19 on what your observations were and what Dr. Altman told
- 20 you, did you feel a need for a future assessment?
- 21 A Not that I can recall, but that's what's, that's
- 22 what's reflected in my summary, is that the report I
- 23 received was that there was no need for any ongoing
- 24 services, psychological assessments, I believe, is what's
- 25 written.

- 1 Q Mr. Gindin suggested to you that it, it's best
- 2 that you make notes closest in time to your interaction or
- 3 your observations with the family and I think you agreed
- 4 with that?
- 5 A Yes, that's correct.
- 6 Q And you returned Phoenix September 5th and you
- 7 transferred the file October 2nd?
- 8 A Correct.
- 9 Q I -- when would you have written your transfer
- 10 summary, within, in that window of time?
- 11 A I don't remember specifically, but somewhere
- 12 probably within the first three weeks.
- 13 Q Okay.
- 14 A It would have been written in that period of
- 15 time, from the time she was returned until I  $\operatorname{\mathsf{--}}$  the
- 16 transfer summary's dated exactly when I don't, I don't
- 17 recall.
- 18 Q Okay. Mr. Gindin asked you about the, the phrase
- 19 "neat and tidy" and you indicated that's something you
- 20 would, you would rely upon; is that something you would
- 21 solely rely upon as a --
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q -- social worker?
- 24 A No.
- THE COMMISSIONER: What, what's that?

- 1 MR. RAY: I asked her whether that was something
- 2 she would rely, solely rely upon as a social worker.
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, solely, I thought you said
- 4 still. All right.

# 6 BY MR. RAY:

- 7 Q And did you use the cleanliness of the house as a
- 8 substitute for seeing Phoenix at any point in time?
- 9 A No, it's just additional information that we
- 10 include in our assessments as an indicator, as I've already
- 11 said, about how the parents possibly may be functioning on
- 12 a daily basis.
- 13 Q Just respecting the formal capacity assessments,
- 14 do you know whether it's possible to request a formal
- 15 capacity assessment when the parent has not even been
- 16 reunited with the child?
- 17 A I do believe that parenting capacity assessments
- 18 are done when children are still in care, yes.
- 19 MR. RAY: Okay. Those are my questions, thank
- 20 you.
- 21 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Mr. Ray.
- Mr. Olson?
- MR. OLSON: Just have a few questions in re-
- 24 direct, or re-examination.

## 1 RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OLSON:

- 2 Q Mr. Ray asked you about sealed child-in-care
- 3 files and whether or not you give them any weight. In
- 4 this, in this particular case, Samantha Kematch, when she
- 5 had Phoenix, was 18 years old; is that right?
- 6 A I don't remember specifically, I'd have to look
- 7 at the dates.
- 8 Q Okay. When, when -- the child-in-care file is
- 9 closed when the child ages out of care; is that right?
- 10 A The child-in-care file is sealed when the child
- 11 ages out of care.
- 12 Q Sorry, sorry, sealed.
- 13 A It's closed anytime a child leaves care.
- 14 Q Okay. And the, the concern about looking at a
- 15 child-in-care file is whether or not it's sealed?
- 16 A That, that's part of the issue, it's whether or
- 17 not it's relevant to the case that's at hand, as to whether
- 18 or not you want to see what's in the child-in-care file or
- 19 not.
- 20 Q Okay. And, and the way, I think, Mr. Ray put it
- 21 to you, it was historical information about the child?
- In this case, in this particular case, with Ms.
- 23 Kematch --
- 24 A Um-hum.
- 25 Q -- this wouldn't really be historical

- 1 information, would it?
- 2 A I don't understand.
- 3 Q The information that would be in the child-in-
- 4 care file?
- 5 A Would it be historical information?
- 6 Q Would it be, would it be historical?
- 7 A We would typically --
- 8 MR. RAY: Well, just, just a moment. Which
- 9 child-in-care file? Ms., Ms. Kematch's child-in-care --
- MR. OLSON: Ms. Kematch's --
- MR. RAY: -- child-in-care file?
- 12 MR. OLSON: -- child-in-care file.
- 13 THE WITNESS: We would typically consider any,
- 14 any file that's closed, we consider them as, consider it as
- 15 historical file information, because it's part of the
- 16 person's history.
- 17 Q Okay. So and that would be the case, even though
- 18 Ms. Kematch gave birth to her first child, you know, when
- 19 she was 16 and the file -- and she had been receiving care
- 20 from an agency since that time?
- 21 A It, it was still typically considered what we
- 22 called historical file information.
- 23 Q Okay.
- 24 A It's part of the past history.
- 25 Q So, in other words, just before Ms. Kematch's

- 1 eighteenth birthday, she would have a, she may have an
- 2 ongoing child-in-care file. The day she turns 18, that
- 3 file is sealed and that's --
- 4 A That file is closed, yes.
- 5 Q -- closed, sealed, and considered historical
- 6 information?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Okay. And that really doesn't have anything to
- 9 do with relevance, does it, to you, as a social worker?
- 10 A I don't understand -- what doesn't have anything
- 11 to do with relevance?
- 12 Q Well, the fact that it's sealed doesn't make it
- 13 any less relevant than if it weren't sealed and you had
- 14 access to it?
- 15 A It, it's -- so you're asking me, would it have
- 16 less relevance if it was sealed or an unsealed historical
- 17 file?
- 18 Q Right.
- 19 A The relevance of a, of historical information
- 20 typically is based on what is happening currently that
- 21 brings the, the parent to the attention of the agency. I
- 22 don't know if that answers your question.
- 23 Q Right. And what was happening currently is that
- 24 Ms. Kematch had given birth to a second child, hid the
- 25 pregnancy, those, those concerns we looked at before;

- 1 right?
- 2 A Right.
- 3 Q And think you agreed that those were similar
- 4 features to what happened in the past?
- 5 A It was -- some, some of the concerns presented
- 6 when the file was initially opened this time was similar,
- 7 yes.
- 8 Q Okay. And so that, would that information,
- 9 forgetting for a moment whether or not it was a sealed
- 10 file, the file, would that information be relevant to you
- 11 as a social worker?
- 12 A The history of a file is, is often relevant, yes.
- Q Okay. Mr. Ray said that this was not, put to you
- 14 that this was not a unique file, it was, it was like a lot
- 15 of other files you had and I think I put that to you as
- 16 well and you confirmed it?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And, and I just want to be sure, I want to be, I
- 19 want to be clear that just because it's not a unique file,
- 20 it, it doesn't mean you would potentially overlook
- 21 otherwise relevant information, does it?
- So, for example, Mr., Mr. Sinclair's child-in-
- 23 care file --
- 24 A Um-hum.
- 25 Q -- if you decided that was relevant in this case,

- 1 you would, you would still make efforts to see that, even
- 2 though it was not a unique file?
- 3 A Correct.
- 4 Q Okay. Because ultimately, you want the, the most
- 5 information you can get that's going to tell you how to
- 6 keep the child safe?
- 7 A In order to include in your assessment, yes.
- 8 Q Okay. And in this case, because you didn't, you
- 9 didn't get Mr. Sinclair's child-in-care file, you, I take
- 10 it you decided it wasn't particularly relevant?
- 11 A I don't remember specifically, I, my, my summary
- 12 indicates that it still might be something that needed to
- 13 be looked at, so I can't recall specifically what my
- 14 thoughts were.
- Okay. With respect to notes, you, you mentioned
- 16 that you don't, as a social worker, you don't review all
- 17 the notes a prior social worker has made?
- 18 A Not necessarily.
- 19 Q Okay.
- 20 A Again, it's, it's all case dependent. It depends
- 21 on the case and what the situation is, how many notes there
- 22 are, whether it's believed that they're, it's relevant to
- 23 review all of the case notes.
- Q When you, when you told me earlier that when you
- 25 get a file you read it cover to cover, did, did you mean

- 1 excluding notes sometimes, or? I'm just trying to
- 2 understand how those two things work together?
- 3 A Typically that was my practice, was to read it
- 4 cover to cover, so that would include notes. What I'm
- 5 saying about the notes is that it's not necessarily
- 6 something that all social workers would do, is to read
- 7 everybody's case notes that are in the file.
- 8 So, for example, if the file was three volumes
- 9 thick and each volume was three inches, you might, as a
- 10 social worker, and I might, just, just focus initially,
- 11 when reading it cover to cover, on the pertinent
- 12 information, such as case summaries, transfer summaries,
- 13 closing summaries, et cetera, and not read the possibly
- 14 hundreds of pages of case notes.
- Okay. So when you say -- just so we're on the
- 16 same page, when you say you read the file cover to cover,
- 17 that doesn't necessarily mean you read everything in the
- 18 file; is that --
- 19 A Correct.
- 20 Q Okay. And in terms of the social worker's past
- 21 assessment, you do your own assessment and that's what you
- 22 said; right?
- 23 A Right.
- Q Based on your review of the file? But when it
- 25 comes to doing your assessment, you, you, you do give

- 1 weight to what the prior social worker did and said --
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q -- right? And you, and typically you would give
- 4 significant weight to that in determining how you're going
- 5 to act, react to the file?
- 6 A Typically, initially when you get the file,
- 7 another social worker has done an assessment that brings
- 8 the file to your attention. So yes, you would need to look
- 9 at that and, and give some weight to that, as the previous
- 10 worker's assessment and then you go from there and do your
- 11 own work and make your own assessment.
- 12 Q Right. You certainly don't ignore what the other
- 13 worker did?
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q You said to Mr. Ray that when you had the file,
- 16 you noticed that Ms. Kematch had, had improved and I'm just
- 17 wondering what that was based on?
- 18 A I believe what I said -- that was the question he
- 19 asked me, I believe what I said was that I had not noticed
- 20 some of the same issues that were presented in her child-
- 21 in-care file, that she was not aggressive towards me, that
- 22 she was cooperative with the agency, that it was different.
- Q Okay. And, and the fact that you noted, from the
- 24 information, some of the information that was provided by
- 25 Cree Nation with respect --

- 1 A Um-hum.
- 2 Q -- to Ms. Kematch, that the issues in the past
- 3 were aggressive behaviour, being non-cooperative, there was
- 4 a number of, of other things --
- 5 A Right.
- 6 Q -- gang activity, that sort of thing. Those were
- 7 things you were looking out for then when you were
- 8 assessing the file; is that --
- 9 A Correct. I was including that in part of my
- 10 assessment.
- 11 Q Right. Because you wanted to make sure that
- 12 those risky behaviours wouldn't pose a threat to the child;
- 13 is that --
- 14 A Correct, that's what, that's what the assessment
- 15 would be about.
- 16 Q Right. And so you would want to take certain
- 17 steps to satisfy yourself that Ms. Kematch is no longer
- 18 engaging in those risky behaviours?
- 19 A Well, I'm not sure which risky behaviours you're
- 20 talking about --
- Q Well, which --
- 22 A -- from her child-in-care file.
- 24 risky? You had, she was aggressive, non-cooperative,
- 25 combative, engaged in criminal activity, sexually

- 1 promiscuous, often going AWOL. Those, those were some of
- 2 the things that were mentioned in the file.
- 3 A As -- from when she was a teenager you're talking
- 4 about, from her child-in-care file?
- 5 Q That's right, when she was --
- 6 A Okay.
- 8 A Okay.
- 9 Q -- to 18.
- 10 A And so your question to me is what?
- 11 Q Well, you said, you said I'm not sure which of
- 12 those behaviours would, would be, pose a, could potentially
- 13 pose a risk --
- 14 A Um-hum.
- 15 Q -- to Phoenix, if she's still engaged in them.
- 16 So I asked you which of those behaviours would you be
- 17 concerned about her still engaging in?
- 18 A I would be concerned about all of them.
- 19 Q Okay. That's, that's what I thought. And so you
- 20 would want to, as a social worker, ensure, or take some
- 21 steps to satisfy yourself that those, these behaviours are
- 22 no longer ongoing?
- 23 A You would want to assess whether or not they were
- 24 still an issue.
- 25 Q And then you said, in terms of doing that

- 1 assessment, you received information from collaterals and I
- 2 think, and you'll tell me if I'm wrong, but the only
- 3 collateral you spoke with would have been Nikki Taylor and
- 4 oh, I suppose there was Dr. Altman as well; is that --
- 5 A And the in home support worker would be
- 6 considered a collateral person --
- 7 Q Okay.
- 8 A -- who was in the home on a regular basis.
- 9 Q Did you, yourself, go and visit Ms. Kematch in
- 10 her home on a drop-in basis, unannounced?
- 11 A I, I can't recall.
- 12 Q Right. Because there are -- you don't have notes
- 13 of those and we talked about that?
- 14 A Right.
- 15 Q That's something you could have done though, to
- 16 see --
- 17 A It is.
- 18 Q -- and that's, that's a tool that social workers
- 19 offer, often employ if they want to determine whether, for
- 20 example, there's substance abuse?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Because usually, not always, but usually, when,
- 23 when a social worker has a planned visit, you wouldn't
- 24 expect the person to be using substances at the time, or
- 25 have evidence of that?

- 1 A Not typically, no.
- 2 Q Okay. So that's why a drop-in visit might tell
- 3 you a little more than, than what you would learn from --
- 4 A Yes, it's a, it's a way to assess the family when
- 5 they're not expecting you to be there.
- 6 Q And are there other ways? Like, maybe talking to
- 7 neighbours, in an apartment block?
- 8 A Some, sometimes you do that, but that's a very,
- 9 you have to be very careful because it's confidential --
- 10 Q Right.
- 11 A -- information. So talking to neighbours is not
- 12 something that's, was often my practice --
- 13 Q Okay.
- 14 A -- because of the confidential nature of child
- 15 welfare work.
- 16 Q And were there any other, any other ways that you
- 17 could follow-up on those concerns that --
- 18 A Well you would talk --
- 19 Q -- you --
- 20 A -- you know, to the parents, you would talk to
- 21 any collaterals that had regular contact with the parents,
- 22 drop into the home, make your own observations when you're
- 23 meeting with them on regular, planned appointments.
- Q Okay. Just in terms of the psychological
- 25 assessment that we've spent a lot of time on, I just want

- 1 to be sure that I was understanding what you were saying to
- 2 Mr. Ray, in that he put to you that it took a, a fair
- 3 amount of time and resources in order to get that moving
- 4 and, and to get it done; is that --
- 5 A I don't remember specifically how long that took.
- 6 Q Okay. Because that's something I'd asked you
- 7 when I was questioning you before, how much time it would
- 8 take; is that -- and you're saying you don't know how much
- 9 time will it take?
- 10 A I, I'm not sure how much time it took in this
- 11 particular case, in order to -- is that what you're asking
- 12 me? In order to have Dr. Altman see her?
- 13 Q Sorry --
- MR. RAY: To, to, to be fair, I think I was
- 15 asking her to distinguish between a, a, a formal parental
- 16 capacity assessment and the psych assessment that was
- 17 obtained by Dr. Altman.

- 19 BY MR. OLSON:
- 20 Q And that's, and sorry, that's what I meant to ask
- 21 you is, is the psych -- the formal evaluation, parental
- 22 capacity --
- 23 A So --
- 24 Q -- evaluation.
- 25 A -- okay.

- 1 Q So that, that, having that done, that's something
- 2 that you could have had done, you said; right?
- 3 A I, I've -- that's, that's, you know, often that's
- 4 an option in, in various cases. Again, depending on the
- 5 case situation and what the plan is and what the concerns
- 6 are.
- 7 Q And in this particular case, it was an option to
- 8 you?
- 9 A I don't recall specifically. I believe it, it
- 10 likely was, but it wasn't something that I have any
- 11 recollection of, or is reflected in my notes, of having a
- 12 discussion about, with my supervisor, in planning and
- 13 developing the plan for this case.
- Q Okay. And but that's not to say it's something
- 15 you could have considered and, and done, if you decided it
- 16 was necessary?
- 17 A That's something that could have been done.
- 18 Q Okay.
- 19 A I, I believe, as in many other cases --
- 20 Q Because parental capacity was definitely an issue
- 21 in this case; right? That's one of the issues Mr.
- 22 Orobko --
- 23 A Right, but again --
- 24 Q -- identified?
- 25 A -- it's the parental capacity as to the social

- 1 worker's assessment on parental capacity, or a formal
- 2 parenting capacity assessment. So they're --
- 3 O What is the distinction between the two?
- 4 A The parental capacity assessment is one done --
- 5 there's, there's two. There's one, which I thought I
- 6 explained just earlier today, or yesterday, is done by the
- 7 social worker. It's an ongoing assessment of the parents'
- 8 abilities and capacities to parent. That's done by the
- 9 social worker on an ongoing basis, over the time of a file.
- 10 Then there's a professional parenting capacity assessment,
- 11 which is done by a professional, which is done, typically,
- 12 with, you know, a number of appointments with the parents,
- 13 supervision, supervising access visits and then that
- 14 professional will develop a, an actual written document
- 15 that's provided to the agency.
- 16 Q But is he --
- 17 THE COMMISSIONER: And what, what professionals
- 18 do you include in the, in the category of professionals?
- 19 THE WITNESS: In a, in a formal parenting
- 20 capacity assessment are typically done by psychologists, I
- 21 believe. They're -- when I worked at Winnipeg Child and
- 22 Family Services, I believe there was a, a list of various
- 23 professionals that we would seek out in order to do such a
- 24 formal assessment.
- 25 THE COMMISSIONER: But are there any besides

- 1 psychologists?
- THE WITNESS: I don't remember what would be on
- 3 the list, I can't say for sure.

- 5 BY MR. OLSON:
- 6 Q Was the end goal of each type of assessment the
- 7 same thing and that's to determine parental capacity?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q Okay. And what I was actually wanting to get at
- 10 was you, the suggestion that it took a lot of time,
- 11 resources, there was a waiting list, that sort of thing.
- 12 If you determined that a parental capacity, a professional
- 13 capacity was required in this case, the fact that it may
- 14 take awhile, there may be resources needed, that wouldn't
- 15 inhibit you from actually pursuing that route, would it?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q Okay. And Mr. Ray said to you, well, it might
- 18 take time and I'm paraphrasing, I hope I'm getting it
- 19 right, it may take some time to get this done. In the
- 20 meantime, this young child's still in care. It's better to
- 21 have the child with the parents. So, you know, why go down
- 22 this route that's going to take a long time?
- But at the end of the day, is it --
- MR. RAY: I, I think what he -- what I said was,
- 25 asked her about whether it would take a significant period

- 1 of time and what the goal was at the period of time was to
- 2 reunify and trying to do that as, as quickly as possible, I
- 3 think is what I put to the --

- 5 BY MR. OLSON:
- 6 Q Fair enough. The idea is that getting the child
- 7 back into the home as quickly as possible.
- But, but still, what you want to ensure is, is
- 9 that that child is going to be safe when you return the
- 10 child home; right?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And so you're not going to sacrifice the child's
- 13 safety, by forgoing any sort of risk, just to get them back
- 14 at home are you?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q Okay. And it's better to have a child-in-care --
- 17 you'll, you'll tell me if you disagree with this, it's
- 18 better to have a child-in-care and safe, instead of in a
- 19 home where there's a, a, a real risk to the child?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q And by the time Phoenix was returned home, there
- 22 was -- you didn't have a capacity -- you didn't have even a
- 23 psychological assessment done; right?
- 24 A But there was one arranged to be done within a
- 25 very short period --

- 1 O Okay.
- 2 A -- of time.
- 3 MR. OLSON: Okay.
- 4 MR. RAY: I, I note that I was awhile with the
- 5 witness on my exam, but I think most of what we're asking
- 6 has been covered by Mr. Olson already.
- 7 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, I think it's legitimate
- 8 re-examination.
- 9 MR. RAY: Okay.
- 10 THE COMMISSIONER: See, you got to remember that
- 11 this isn't a trial. We're here, trying to get the facts
- 12 out and sure, in a, in, in a criminal trial, perhaps
- 13 there'd be more adherence to some of those rules of
- 14 evidence, but here, we got to find out what happened and I
- 15 want the assistance and cooperation of everyone in doing in
- 16 that and I, I don't -- I think we got to realize that this
- 17 is, as I said yesterday, this is not a trial, it's an
- 18 inquiry to get to the bottom of what happened here and
- 19 there's flexibility in, in getting there over what the
- 20 rules of evidence are in a, in a, in a formal court trial.
- 21 MR. RAY: I, I agree with you, Mr. Commissioner.

- 23 BY MR. OLSON:
- 24 Q Just wanted to move on to the topic of supervised
- 25 visits, which Mr. Ray brought up. I think you told him

- 1 that there were no significant concerns in this case that
- 2 would require you to monitor the visits, sit through the
- 3 visit, the visits and monitor what was happening; is that,
- 4 is that right?
- 5 A I don't recall specifically what I said, but in
- 6 this case, during the, the two hour window of the visits, I
- 7 don't recall there being a reason to sit in the room for
- 8 the two hours of the visits.
- 9 Q Okay. Because you, you did say, I think, and
- 10 you'll tell me if I'm wrong, but I think you said that in
- 11 certain cases you, you would, in fact sit through the
- 12 entire visit?
- 13 A In certain cases, at times, that was necessary.
- 14 Q And that's where you had a concern of risk to the
- 15 child?
- 16 A Immediate risk in that two hour period --
- 17 Q Okay.
- 18 A -- or however long the visit was.
- 19 Q And so the fact that you didn't sit through these
- 20 entire visits, or, or make notes of what you observed, is,
- 21 is that because you determined that there was no immediate
- 22 risk to Phoenix?
- 23 A I don't remember specifically why I didn't sit
- 24 through those visits.
- Q Would there be any other reason why you wouldn't

- 1 have sat through them?
- 2 A I, I don't know.
- 3 Q Well, put it this way, if you thought there was
- 4 a, a risk to Phoenix --
- 5 A An immediate risk to her safety, during the
- 6 period of time of the visit, I would have likely sat in
- 7 there, yes.
- 8 Q Okay. And --
- 9 A Is that what you're asking me?
- 10 Q -- yeah, so --
- 11 A Okay.
- 13 there to be an immediate risk to Phoenix during that time?
- 14 A Right.
- 15 Q And the fact is, I think, that you didn't sit
- 16 through the visits?
- 17 A Not that I recall.
- 18 Q Okay. So you, you might, you may have sat
- 19 through the entire visit?
- 20 A I don't recall the visits, I don't recall sitting
- 21 through them. I, I don't recall sitting through an entire
- 22 visit.
- 23 Q Is it, is that something you would have made a
- 24 note of though?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q I mean, that's something you certainly would have
- 2 made a note of; right?
- 3 A If I were sitting in a visit, I would have jotted
- 4 down some observations, yes.
- 5 Q Okay.
- 6 A Likely.
- 7 Q So does that -- can we take it then that you did
- 8 not sit through the visits?
- 9 A Not that I can recall.
- 10 Q Okay. On, on what basis would you have
- 11 determined that there wasn't an immediate risk to Phoenix,
- 12 just knowing what you knew about this case?
- 13 A I don't remember specifically.
- 14 Q Okay. I'll move on. With respect to the notes
- 15 Mr. Ray asked you about, the notes being out of order --
- 16 A Right.
- 18 they got taken out of order somewhere down the road by
- 19 some, another worker, I just wanted to ask, whose
- 20 responsibility is, is it to maintain the file?
- 21 A The worker that has the file at the time.
- 22 Q Okay. Just with respect to the issue of the
- 23 public health nurse, you said no -- public health, public
- 24 health nurses have a duty, just like anyone, to report
- 25 suspected child abuse?

- 1 A Anybody that has reason to believe a child is in
- 2 need of protection, not just abuse, but in need of
- 3 protection, is obligated under the Act to report to a child
- 4 welfare agency.
- 5 Q That applies all around to everybody?
- 6 A That applies to everybody.
- 7 Q So a public health nurse, it would only be if
- 8 that public health nurse felt the child needed protection
- 9 that the public health nurse --
- 10 A Felt that the child, that there was concerns that
- 11 the child may be in need of protection, yes.
- 12 Q Okay. And you said no public health nurse called
- 13 to report any concern?
- 14 A Not that I can recall and I have no notes of
- 15 that.
- 16 Q But do you know if, if there -- a public health
- 17 nurse ever saw Ms. Kematch --
- 18 A I --
- 19 Q -- during your time?
- 20 A -- I don't know.
- 21 Q Okay. Do you, so you don't know if, if -- you
- 22 don't know who that public health nurse would have been, if
- 23 she saw one?
- 24 A I, I don't --
- 25 Q Okay.

- 1 A -- know.
- 2 Q So the fact you didn't get a call doesn't really
- 3 tell you much then; is that --
- 4 A I, I'm not sure if I know what you mean. It
- 5 tells me --
- 6 Q Well --
- 7 A -- that I didn't get a call --
- 8 Q Okay.
- 9 A -- from a public health nurse. So whether one
- 10 saw her and I didn't know, I'm not sure.
- 11 Q So it, it's just, is, it's as equally consistent
- 12 with no public health nurse actually having seen her?
- 13 A Correct.
- 14 Q Okay. You mentioned the standard and I'm not
- 15 sure, I think you said the standard for meeting with the
- 16 family is one in every 30 days?
- 17 A That, that's the best of my recollection.
- 18 Q What, when did you learn of that standard?
- 19 A I don't remember.
- 20 Q Was it recent, or was it ...
- 21 A I, I don't know, it just -- I, I'm not sure.
- Q Well, were, were you a worker when the standard
- 23 was in place, do you know?
- 24 A I don't remember.
- 25 Q So you have zero recollection of --

- 1 A It's just something that I remember that that was
- 2 a standard. When I learned that, or when I remembered it,
- 3 I don't know.
- 4 Q Do you know if the -- what -- how -- what kind of
- 5 visit the standard requires to satisfy that one in 30 days?
- 6 A I don't remember specifically.
- 7 Q Okay. Do you know if an office, an office visit,
- 8 when you just see the parents would meet that?
- 9 A No, I believe you have to see the parents and the
- 10 child --
- 11 Q Okay.
- 12 A -- or the children in the home.
- 13 Q In the home, right.
- 14 A I, I, I didn't say in the -- what I meant was,
- 15 you have to see the parents and the children that are
- 16 living in the home.
- 17 Q That are living in the home?
- 18 A Right.
- 19 Q Not necessarily in the home? You, do you know if
- 20 it's --
- 21 A I, I don't know for sure.
- Q Okay. And the only, the only one recorded visit
- 23 you have is in your office, just before the assessment with
- 24 Dr. Altman; is that right?
- 25 A It's in my office at, at, on the day that the

- 1 assessment is there --
- 2 Q Okay.
- 3 A -- that they attend for the assessment, the three
- 4 of them.
- 5 Q Okay. And that's the only recording --
- 6 A That's the only --
- 8 A -- one that I've found in my notes, yes.
- 9 MR. OLSON: Okay. Those are the only questions I
- 10 have for you. Thank you --
- 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- MR. OLSON: -- thank you very much.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, witness, you've had
- 14 a full day and a half of it and we appreciate your
- 15 attendance.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

18 (WITNESS EXCUSED)

- THE COMMISSIONER: All right. We, we'll be
- 21 adjourning shortly until Monday morning. I see that Dr.
- 22 Altman is the first witness. Have you arranged the order
- 23 of questioning for, for the doctor? Has that been worked
- 24 out with his counsel?
- MS. WALSH: Yes, I don't see a problem with that.

- 1 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. And then I see we have
- 2 a, an, a, a source of referral coming after that, so that
- 3 mechanism will have to be put in place too.
- 4 MS. WALSH: Yes, that's being done.
- 5 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Anything else
- 6 anyone wants to raise today? If not, we stand adjourned
- 7 then until 9:30 on Monday morning. Thank you.

9 (PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED TO NOVEMBER 19, 2012)

- 309 -